

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

798

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 798

Furl, Jonas -

Fyson, Harriet



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Furl, Jonas* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1002510* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt. I 57 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21A</i>	<i>7. Mar. 1919</i>	<i>15. Apr. 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10. June. 1912</i>	<i>15. Apr. 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7. Mar. 1914</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1946753 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *899 A.D* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furl Timothy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *691 697* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt H 11 N J V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 1 1921</i>				<i>Aug 7 1925</i>	<i>SEP 12 1925</i>

Remarks: *Accrued order dated NOV 11 1925 payable to widow*

6-6571

NAME:

Jonas Furl

Certificate No.

1009510

Last paid to:
1/4/08-8.

Rate:

72 \$6.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	60		2		Inc. ✓		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1	23	35 ³³	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4		dead		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	5/5 39 ²⁰			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 48			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	6 Inc. 57 60		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 60			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4 60			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4 60			4				4				4		

NAME

TIMOTHY FURL

Certificate No.

Fees

691697

ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

171440

NAME: *Furl Timothy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7720 ~~424~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *691.697* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr. Co. 11th Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	#	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Law	12	June 56	12 July 06	15	REISSUE	15	May 27 1912	Jan 22 1916
Reis	18	MAY 27 1912	JAN 13 1913	18	Inc	18	Sept 17 1913	
Inc.	72	April 1 1921	APR 20 1921	24		24	Sept 12 1917	
				30		30	Sept 17 1922	
				30		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *40 Sept 17 1919*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks: *# Deduct subsequent payments thus recovered 2 1/2 per mo. from May 27-1912 to Sep 16-1913 dates incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reis to correct rate & allow Inc Recover 39.17*

Former Roll No. *MAY 9 1922 5/4. JAN 28 1916* Home: **7017** 6-681

NAME: *Furl William* 17926-D **8487** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839,230* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. Co. "B" 11th Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 July '01</i>	<i>29 June '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 22 - 1911 P. V.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 7, 1911.*

Remarks: *131 E 51 St. Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *524/2 495/12 - 7336* Home: *301 - E - 49 - 217 L* 6-681

NAME: <i>Timothy Furl</i>				Certificate No. <i>691.697</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: 18 <i>21.30</i>			
Remarks: <i>70 50 72</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	54
	2	8	36		2	4	54
	3	10	36		3	4	54
	4	9	36		4	4	54
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54
	2	7	36		2	4	54
	3	8	36		3	4	54
	4	7	36		4	4	54
				1915.	1	4	54
					2	4	54
					3	4	54
					4	4	54
				1916.	1	15	14.83
					2	4	54
					3	4	54
					4	4	54
				1917.	1	4	54
					2	4	54
					3	4	54
					4	inc. 69.40	
				1918.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	88.80
					4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	115.62	
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	161
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	150
					2	4	196.20
					3	4	216
					4	4	215
				1922.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
					4		
				1923.	1	4	216
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1924.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
					2	Payment Car	
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>William Furl</i>				Certificate No. <i>839230</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15</i>			
Remarks:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	18	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	13	44.90		3		
	4	8	45		4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1		
	2	13	45		2		
	3	19	45		3		
	4	13	45		4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Furl, William N (Inebile)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935,702* ARMY INVALID. Law: *126,580 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P-7-151-Overd*

Disability: *App'd [unclear] Court [unclear] Gdn. [unclear] Court [unclear]*

Van Wert Co. Bond \$300.00

Ev. filed with Aud'r [unclear]

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	26 Feb 07	11 July 07				

L. T. Lemmonson Gdn. App'd [unclear] Court [unclear] Van Wert Co. Ohio Bond \$1,000.00 Ev. filed with Aud'r [unclear] Sep 1910

Transferred from: *Columbus, I*

Died: *55 [unclear] Van Wert O* - AUG 17 1911

Remarks: *Van Wert O*

Former Roll No. *1628-02* Home: *G*

NAME: *Furlan James H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8832491* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Coiv 7106 Parvol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12 63	15	Mar 18 97	4 Nov 19 01	INCREASE	27	May 24, 1916	June 29, 1916
Reis 15	24	July 19 11	15 Aug 19 11				
4	2 1/2	MAY 22 1913	OCT 27 1912				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN*

Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *Jan 21, 1919* - FEB 11 1919 *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 8 - 1916* Home: *E.H 6/7/18*

NAME: <i>William N Furl</i> DECEASED G				Certificate No. <i>935702</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-30-1937</i> Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>126.580</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 45 -</i>	
	2			2		<i>✓</i>	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>54.80</i>	3		GROUP 3	
	4			4			
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	2			
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	3			
	4	<i>11/29</i>	<i>45</i>	4			
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>	2			
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>	3			
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>45</i>	4			
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>	2			
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>	3			
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>	4			

NAME: <i>James H Furlan</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>2883249</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15 4 mar 1912</i> Rate: <i>27 38</i>				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1	<i>12 64⁵⁰ BH</i>	GROUP 3
	2	<i>32 42</i>		2	<i>21 64⁵⁰ WH</i>		
	3			3	<i>16 64⁵⁰ WH</i>		
	4			4	<i>10 64⁵⁰ MH</i>		
1908.	1			1916.	1	<i>9 64⁵⁰ MH</i>	
	2			2	<i>13 64⁵⁰ SH</i>		
	3			3	<i>21 81 EH</i>		
	4			4	<i>26 81 MTH</i>		
1909.	1			1917.	1	<i>9 81 MTH</i>	
	2			2	<i>13 81 MTH</i>		
	3			3	<i>11 81 MTH</i>		
	4			4	<i>12 64⁵⁰ ML. H.</i>		
1910.	1			1918.	1	<i>14 81 NH</i>	
	2			2	<i>20 81 EH</i>		
	3			3	<i>16 111 EH</i>		
	4			4	<i>14 114 EH</i>		

NAME: *Furlan James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *118.533*

Certificate No. *883.249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Co. F 106 Pa. V. d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 July 11</i>	<i>15 Aug 11</i>				

Fees: *X*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 22 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Furlan James H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *118.533*

Certificate No. *883.249* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co. F - 106 - Pa. V. d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>23 Dec 01</i>	<i>1 Dec 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Furlan</i>				D. H.				Certificate No. <i>883.249</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1911</i> Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>118.533</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>1140.20</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>1145 D</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>1145 D</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>Trans. to</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>Comp's order</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		GROUP 3	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Furlan</i>				D. H.				Certificate No. <i>883.250</i>							
Last paid to: <i>127 1/2 Ave 00</i> Rate: <i>2-</i>				Remarks: <i>8.533</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36 D</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>17 30 D</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>DECEASED - PENSIONED</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>UNDER ACT FEB 3, 1907</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>11/4 12 D</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36 D</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>10 36 D</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>10 36 D</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>10 36 D</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Furlan James H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *883249* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11 1912.**
 Service:
 Disability:
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE** | Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.**
 Died: | Bureau notified: **BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furlan James H.* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *883249* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1912*
 Service: *1st Co. F. 106 "Pa Vol Inft.*
 Disability:
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC12		<i>23 Mch 1894</i>	<i>4 Nov 1901</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to: *Columbus 10/20/09*
 Died: | Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *621072/14*
 Former Roll No. *B 32/55* | **ADMITTED MATH. BR. W. H. D. V. S. 9/21/08**

6-681

NAME: *Furlough, Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *468343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pat Co L, 1st N.C. Vol Mtd Inf.* DEAD
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Mar 1912</i>	<i>2 April 1912</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>		<i>22 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees: *3*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/11/12* - Bureau notified: *penet 23-1081-7/11/12*
 Remarks: *Maribel N.C.* Rpt'd by *J. M. Weckert, Maribel N.C.*

Former Roll No. *A 51* Act of June 27, 1898. Home: *56*

6-651

NAME: *Furlough, Malinda.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *748063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.*
 Service: *Pat Co L, 1st N.C. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1921*
 Remarks: *- W. - Maribel, N.C.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Joseph W. Furlough										Certificate No. 468343									
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$12.15										Remarks: DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		444	1911.	1		1136	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		2036		2				2				2		
	3				3		936		3				3				3		
	4		122080		4		2136		4				4				4		
1908.	1		836	1912.	1		1436	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		1336		2		94030		2				2				2		
	3		1336		3		11/20 24 50		3				3				3		
	4		1036		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1		1036	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		1036		2				2				2				2		
	3		2436		3				3				3				3		
	4		1136		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		1236	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		1036		2				2				2				2		
	3		1436		3				3				3				3		
	4		936		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Malinda Furlough										Certificate No. 748063									
Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 1/2 2025										Remarks: AUT APRIL 14 1918									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		436	1919.	1		475	1923.	1		
	2		246		2				2		436		2		475		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		475		3		
	4				4				4		436		4		475		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		436	1920.	1		475	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		436		2		475		2		
	3				3				3		436		3		90.50		3		
	4				4		84520		4		14.93		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		436	1917.	1		460	1921.	1		490	1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		460		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3		4		3		460		3				3		
	4				4		436		4		4607		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		475	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2		475		2				2		
	3				3		486		3		475		3				3		
	4				4		30		4		475		4				4		

NAME: *Furley, Emma Co.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *549,993* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Furley, Charles Co.*

Service: *Asst. Surg 2nd Calif V Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** | Transferred to:

Died: *22 Feb. 1913* | Bureau notified: **JUN 3 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *156*

6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Furling, John S

Certificate No. **293158** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law:

Service **Recruit Unassgd & Pt Genl Service USA & D 5 US Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Dup	'50	Mar 2, 1891		<i>10/24/29</i>	<i>1/10/30</i>	<i>Mar. 31, 1930</i>	APR 22 1930

Remarks: **X-CHECK CANCELLED**

6-6571

NAME: <i>Emma C. Furley</i>				Certificate No. <i>549993</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		9	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2		10		2				2			2		
	3				3		10		3				3			3		
	4				4		15		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		10		2				2			2		
	3				3		10		3				3			3		
	4				4		11		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		9		2				2				2			2		
	3		9		3				3				3			3		
	4		10		4				4				4			4		

4 Check No. 4092257 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED 22 Feb 1913 REPORTED JUN 3 1919

GROUP 3

NAME	JOHN S FURLING											
Certificate No.	293158											
Fees	293158											
	SPECIAL ACT. <i>Regular Establishment</i>											
	GROUP 3											
RATE-	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8DH			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50			
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	16CH.	4		
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 CH			
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	750 CH			
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 CH			
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	9 CH			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	7 CH			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	9 CH			
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	8 CH			
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	6					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	7-100			

6-6571

NAME: *Furling - John S Spendthrift Special Act.* 436 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *293.158* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Recruit Unass'd 4th Col. Gen service USA. 9.5 US Inf*

Disability: *Cholera & res dis rec'd - dis lungs & shen*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup 50</i>		<i>2 Mar 1891</i>	<i>8 Nov 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *James B. Williams Gdn - App Apr 27-1911 - Entered May 20-1911
Gdn disch. Sept. 13-1911 - by Probate Ct. Wayne Co.*

Former Roll No. *29637* Home: *3. H 75-16-10/16*

6-681

NAME: *Turnbong Alice J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *59^a* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708 765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses,*

Grade: *Pvt Sgt. D. 96 Inf Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 1218</i>		<i>Jul. 1910</i>	<i>20 Sep. 1910</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Auburn, Neb.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>John S Furling</i>										SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <i>292.158</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	150		3	14	150		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4	150	1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4			2		
	3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	150	1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alice J. Furlong</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>708765</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>w</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	24	90.40		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Furlong Anna M.* **DEAD-REPT'D** **85273** (3-P. A. 2.)
OCT 1 1910

Certificate No. *6751904* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri. 1 Indpt. Batty. Minn. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 July 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1909</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *Widow*

DEAD-REPT'D
OCT 1 1910

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Anna M. Furlong*

DEAD-BEPT'D

Certificate No. *675194*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12*

Remarks: *OCT 1 1910*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
		1									
1907.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1918.		1		1925.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1919.		1		1926.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1920.		1		1927.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1921.		1		1928.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1922.		1		1929.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1923.		1		1930.		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

20/2 171-33

15 36

14 36

14 36

11 36

11 36

+

NAME:

Furlong batharine

(3-P. A. 6.)

345

Certificate No.

15690

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Michael

Service:

Lds U.S.S. no. Carolina. Ft Jackson + Ohio

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June 30-1902	May 16-1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 23 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Dec 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

May 31, 1920

Bureau notified

JUL 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

31

NAME:

345

Batharine Furlong

Certificate No.

15690

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12~~

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 3/7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 36 75	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1926. 1	1930. 1 <i>Pl. out</i>
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2 <i>Letter</i>
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3 <i>3-1081</i>
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4 <i>719</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furlong Catharine*

Certificate No. *503 145* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890,**

Name of Soldier: *Michael Furlong*

Service: *Pri 4. 14" 1st Vol. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>30 June 1900</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1900</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 17, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1806</i>						JAN 29 1918

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Furlong Catherine* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *778 974* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *William*

Service *Pt. G. 153 Pa. Inf.*

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>May 1, 1929</i>						
Reported MAY 9 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Catherine Furlong</i>				Certificate No. <i>503145</i>										
Lump Sum: <i>4 1908</i> @ <i>8</i> Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>25 30</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>8 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	
	1			1	<i>8 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>10 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	2	
	3	<i>10 34</i>		3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 85.50</i>		3	
	4	<i>10 36</i>		4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	GROUP 1		4	
	1	<i>7 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1	
1909.	2	<i>9 36</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4</i>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>11 36</i>		1	<i>4</i>		1	<i>4 74.67</i>		1			1	
1910.	2	<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>38</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	

NAME		CATHERINE FURLONG											
Certificate No.		778974											
Fees		778974											
		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Curlong Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *77897* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1903*
 Name of Soldier: *William*
 Service: *Reg 153 Pol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>Oct 20, 1913</i>	<i>Aug 5 1914</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Glory</i>						
Former Roll No.				AUG 18 1914 6-679		

NAME: *Furlong Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *186103* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Translet June 27 40. ACT. FEBRUARY 11 1907.*
 Service: *1 Reg. 5 Inf. Co. 1st Div. 1st Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. 11</i>		<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20 11 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>25 11 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>				Home: <i>7</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Latherine Furlow</i>					Certificate No. <i>8941</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 30 30						
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	
	2				2			1915.	2	4	36
	3				3			1915.	3	4	36
	4				4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2		
	3				3			1916.	3	4	36
	4				4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2			1917.	2	4	36
	3				3			1917.	3	4	36
	4				4			1917.	4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2			1918.	2	4	75
	3				3	9/2	98-	1918.	3	4	75
	4				4			1918.	4	4	75
								1919.	1	4	75
								1919.	2	4	75
								1919.	3	4	75
								1919.	4	4	75
								1920.	1	4	75
								1920.	2	4	75
								1920.	3	4	85.50
								1920.	4	4	80
								1921.	1	4	90
								1921.	2	4	90
								1921.	3	4	90
								1921.	4	4	90
								1922.	1	4	90
								1922.	2	4	90
								1922.	3	4	90
								1922.	4		
								1923.	1	9	4 60
								1923.	2	10	4 30
								1923.	3	11	4
								1923.	4	12	4 30
								1924.	1	1	4 30
								1924.	2	2	4 30
								1924.	3		
								1924.	4		
								1925.	1		
								1925.	2		
								1925.	3		
								1925.	4		
								1926.	1		
								1926.	2		
								1926.	3		
								1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Furlow</i>					Certificate No. <i>840,103</i>						
Last paid to: <i>42 apt 1407 15 (p. 15)</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>						
					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3	1915.	2		
	3	1/14	1350		3			1915.	3		
	4		9 45		4			1915.	4		
1908.	1		4 45	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2		10 45		2			1916.	2		
	3		9 45		3			1916.	3		
	4		4 45		4			1916.	4		
1909.	1		4 45	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2		9 45		2			1917.	2		
	3		6 45		3			1917.	3		
	4		6 45		4			1917.	4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		8 45		2			1918.	2		
	3		6 45		3			1918.	3		
	4		6 45		4			1918.	4		
								1919.	1		
								1919.	2		
								1919.	3		
								1919.	4		
								1920.	1		
								1920.	2		
								1920.	3		
								1920.	4		
								1921.	1		
								1921.	2		
								1921.	3		
								1921.	4		
								1922.	1		
								1922.	2		
								1922.	3		
								1922.	4		
								1923.	1		
								1923.	2		
								1923.	3		
								1923.	4		
								1924.	1		
								1924.	2		
								1924.	3		
								1924.	4		
								1925.	1		
								1925.	2		
								1925.	3		
								1925.	4		
								1926.	1		
								1926.	2		
								1926.	3		
								1926.	4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Furlong, Edward

Certificate No.

1049957

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. B. 11" Pa. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 15, 1924	Dec 17, 1924		
				Died	Reported
				Dec 25, 1924	JAN 11 1925
				Remarks:	
				CR.	
				DEC 23 1924	

NAME:

Furlong Edward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

50

(3-P. A. 1.) 270

Certificate No.

1049957

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901.~~

Service:

Sgt. B. 11" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
SUP.	12	Feb. 25/07	July 5/07	Inc.	30	Nov 16, 1916	Feb 19, 1917
INCR.	15	Nov 18/11	Dec 1/11		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	May 23-1912	Feb 1-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME EDWARD FURLONG

Certificate No.

1049957

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50 ²²	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50 ²⁴	4 50 ^{57.93}	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: 50 Edward Furlong ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1049957

Last paid to: 270 Rate: ~~12.15~~ ~~25.30~~ ~~30.00~~ 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 5 43.60	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2 8 45	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 120	1912. 3 7 45	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 120	1912. 4 6 45.67	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 120	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 120	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 120	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 120	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 120	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 120	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 120	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 108	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Furlong Elizabeth F

Certificate No.

852 283

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt G 13 Pa Res Inf & 30 Co 2 Battln V R C

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Aug. 30, 1927

Reported

SEP 9 1927

Remarks:

8/30 1927 *12-13-27*
Etta D. Dawson
1262-B North Kingshighway
Saint Louis
Mo.

NAME:

Furlong Elizabeth F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

852283

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Or. G. 13 Pa. Res. Inf and 30 Co. 2nd Battln V R C

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 1 - 1918	SEP 6 1918 W			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELIZABETH F FURLONG

Certificate No. 852283

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 42

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	22.27							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Elizabeth F Furlong

Certificate No. 852283

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 W	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3 1/2 152.50	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 75	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Furlong Ellen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 347.811 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Patrick Furlong

Service: Co. G. 14th + B. 9th Vol. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 th July 1890	15 th Oct 1892			
INC. 12		19 th April 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27 1910 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1844

6-679

NAME: Furlong - Emily A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735.760 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW 7421

Name of Soldier: James E 32411

Service: Co. H 1st Mich V Cav

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	0	12 July 19. 1911	Jan 25. 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: P

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1918

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Furlong</i>										Certificate No. <i>347811</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908 @</i>					Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1			GROUP 1	1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3			<i>C</i>		3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>10 34</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>9 36</i>			4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>6 36</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>12 36</i>			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>9 36</i>			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		<i>7 36</i>			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		<i>8 36</i>			4			CONCORD		4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Emily A Furlong</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>735.760</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	<i>36</i>		1919.	1	4	<i>75</i>		1923.	1	4	<i>70</i>		1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	<i>36</i>			2	4	<i>75</i>			2	4	<i>30</i>			2			
	3					3			<i>no fee</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>			3	4	<i>75</i>			3	4				3			
	4					4			<i>2/3/2 54.00</i>		4					4	4	<i>75</i>			4	4	<i>30</i>			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1			<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>36</i>		1920.	1	4	<i>75</i>		1924.	1	4	<i>30</i>		1928.	1			
	2					2			<i>9 36</i>		2	4	<i>36</i>			2	4	<i>75</i>			2	4	<i>30</i>			2			
	3					3			<i>7 36</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>			3	4	<i>95.50</i>			3	4	<i>30</i>			3			
	4					4			<i>4 36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>			4	4	<i>90</i>			4	4	<i>30</i>			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1			<i>4</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>60</i>		1921.	1	4	<i>90</i>		1925.	1	4			1929.	1			
	2					2			<i>4</i>		2	4	<i>60</i>			2	4	<i>90</i>			2					2			
	3					3			<i>4</i>		3	4	<i>60</i>			3	4	<i>90</i>			3					3			
	4					4			<i>06 366</i>		4	4	<i>69.67</i>			4	4	<i>90</i>			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1			<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>		1922.	1	4	<i>90</i>		1926.	1	4			1930.	1			
	2					2			<i>4 36</i>		2	4	<i>75</i>			2	4	<i>90</i>			2					2			
	3					3			<i>4 36</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>			3	4	<i>90</i>			3					3			
	4					4					4	4	<i>75</i>			4					4					4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Furlong, Frank

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1052912
Disability Pt C 6 N Y Cav and C 2 N Y Prov Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Remarks: <u>Died Jan. 3, 1927</u> <u>30th cla. cert.</u>				Reported <u>MAY 14 1927</u>		

NAME:

Furlong Frank

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052912 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.

Service Pt C 6 N Y Cav and C 2 N Y Prov Cav
Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 Sept 1908</u>	<u>23 Oct 1908</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>7 Oct 1912</u>	
					<u>15</u>	<u>22 Aug 1913</u>	
					<u>17</u>	<u>22 Aug 1917</u>	
					<u>22</u>	<u>22 Aug 1922</u>	<u>4 June 1913</u>
Fees:				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u> E. E. M			
				<u>32 Aug 22, 1919</u>			

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2474 Normal 1912

Former Roll No. 16500 (af)

Home:

6-681

NAME **FRANK FURLONG**

Certificate No. **1052912**

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

65

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 85	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *Frank Furlong*

6845^a

Certificate No. *1052912*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1908 @ 6 (ag)* Rate: *12/30 15.50*

Remarks: *79 80 92 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 46.50	1911. 1 7 ABW	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 46.50	1911. 2 4 REB	1915. 2 4 46.50	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 46.50	1911. 3 5 NDB	1915. 3 4 46.50	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 46.50	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 92.80	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1909. 1 1 46.50	1912. 1 4 SER	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1909. 2 2 46.00	1912. 2 6 SER	1916. 2 4 46.00	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1909. 3 3 46.50	1912. 3 5 NDB	1916. 3 4 46.50	1920. 3 4 133.80	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1909. 4 4 500	1912. 4 4 00	1916. 4 4 46.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 46.50	1913. 1 4 LBL	1917. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1	1928. 1
1909. 2 2 46.50	1913. 2 4 40.50	1917. 2 4 46.50	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 2	1928. 2
1909. 3 3 43.30	1913. 3 4 Inc.	1917. 3 4 Inc. 51.40	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3	1928. 3
1909. 4 4 46.50	1913. 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4	1928. 4
1910. 1 1 46.50	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1	1928. 1
1910. 2 2 46.50	1914. 2 4 46.50	1918. 2 4 57	1920. 2 4 150	1924. 2	1928. 2
1910. 3 3 46.50	1914. 3 4 46.50	1918. 3 4 57	1920. 3 4 150	1924. 3	1928. 3
1910. 4 4 46.50	1914. 4 4 46.50	1918. 4 4 98.80	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4

GROUP I PAID JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **FURLONG, HENRY** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **995861** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri 2 - 51 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	FEB 18 1907	MAY 17 1907				
Increase	15	<i>70 Jan. 1909</i>	FEB 17 1909				
REISSUE.	19	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	JAN 10 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17 1914* | Bureau notified: **JAN 6 1915** | **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **13735** | Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

NAME **Furlong, Irvin W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **9400** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Indian Wars.**

Service **Pt Troop I 2 U S Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	20	Mch 4 1917	MAR 23 1927		
	40	APR 4 1927			
Reis	50	June 22 1927	Feb 25 1928		

Died *Nov 17, 1928* | Reported **DEC 12 1928**

Remarks: *Nov 17 1928. Accrued order dated MAR 9 1929*
to widow Catharine M Furlong
1121 Green St
Jarris town Pa

NAME: HENRY FURLONG				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 995861							
Last paid to: 4 March '07				Date: 19				Remarks:							
@10 Act 6/27/90															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13		H.H.	1			GROUP 3	1			
	2	15	37.07	2	12		H.H.	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3	16	36	3	12		H.H.	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4	14	36	4	12		H.H.	1915.	4			1919.	4		
	1	14	36	1	12		H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1908.	2	15	36	2	12		H.H.	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	16	36	3	11	45	H.H.	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	15	36	4	13	45	H.H.	1916.	4			1920.	4		
	1	15	40	1	12		H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	2	15	45	2	11		H.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	15		3	12		H.H.	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	14		4	19	57	H.H.	1917.	4			1921.	4		
	1	14		1	11	57	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1910.	2	14		2	12	57	SH	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12		3	12	57	SH	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	12		4	12	57	SH	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME IRVIN W FURLONG												
Certificate No.												
Fees 9400												
\$10 William Fletcher & Co 3/9/28												
INDIAN WARS												
GROUP 3												
RATE-	20	20	20	20	40	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4		4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	20	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	40	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Furlong Irvin W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Service: *J. P. Proof & 2 U.S. Law.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1919</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Albert S. Wray. Pd. 3/17/19*

Transferred from: *ARCTIC* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furlong James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9245 General Law*

Service: *U.S. Army*

Disability: *General Law*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 June 90</i>	<i>30 June 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: *10 32* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *545* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Irvin H. Furlong</i>					Certificate No. <i>9400</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>20</i>				
					Remarks: INDIAN WARS				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>17 480-</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 20</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 20</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 20</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 20</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 20</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4 20</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4 1922	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>James Furlong</i>					Certificate No. <i>17034</i>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>17</i>				
					Remarks: _____				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 20 97</i>	1914. 1	<i>10 Jan 10 Paid Mary M. Furlong wid</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>612 mound et Cie Ohio</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Furlong James* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *27,980* NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *1st Cl. Fireman U.S.N.*

Disability: *20 years service.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>4 Nov '04</i>	<i>9 Jan '05</i>				

Now a pensioner under Genl Law same cty # - [unclear]

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov - 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Referred by Woodbridge + March*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Furlong James* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *27,980* NAVY, INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *1st Cl. Fireman U.S. Termint*

Disability: *Arteriosclerosis + per dia of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Origi</i>	<i>1030</i>	<i>Nov '04</i>	<i>9 Jan '05</i>				

Now a beneficiary under Section 4756 P.S. @ 21 per ma same cty #

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov - 1910* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1910**

Remarks: *Referred by Woodbridge + March*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: 14 James Furlong												Certificate No. 2798														
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908						Rate: 21		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8 63		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8 63			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	6 63			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8 63			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8 63		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6 63			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8 63			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7 63			4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-677

NAME: 13 James Furlong												Certificate No. 2798														
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908						Rate: 10		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	8 30		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	8 30			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	6 30			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	8 30			4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8 30		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6 30			2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	8 30			3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	7 30			4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-677

NAME: *Furlong, James E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105,713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *118,460*

Service: *Cpl-H-1-Mich V Bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>weis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUNI - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1855-02* Home: **D.H.** 6-681

NAME: **FURLONG, JAMES J.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,053,297** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: **Furlong, James J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1053297** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **Coip 26 2 Ill. Inf**

Disability: **Mal poisoning**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 10		11 Aug 1905	15 Sept 1905				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILL.** | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **37751**

6-681

NAME **Furlong, Jane** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **910742** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lewis**

Service **Pt A 2 Potomac Home Brig Md Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30 30	May 1, 1920 June 25, 1920	Mch. 2, 1922			

Died **Feb 16, 1924**

Reported **MAR 8 1924**

Remarks: _____

6-6574

NAME: James J Furlong				War with Spain				Certificate No. 1053297							
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	30	1919.	1	8	30
	2				2				2	11	30		2	10	10
	3				3				3	12	30		3	7	10
	4				4				4	10	30		4	8	10
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	30	1920.	1	9	10
	2				2				2	9	30		2	8	10
	3				3				3	9	30		3	10	
	4				4				4	9	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	30	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	9	30		2		
	3				3				3	12	30		3		
	4				4				4	12	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	14	30	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	7	30		2		
	3				3				3	12	30		3		
	4				4				4	12	30		4		

NAME: JANE FURLONG		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 910742		GROUP 1											
Fees		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE--	30												
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

Let to Run
2/28

NAME: **Furlong Jane** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **910742** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis**

Service: **Private Co. A, 2d Potomac Home Brigade Md. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 25, 1920	March 2, 1922			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 8 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Furlong, Joanna.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908, (3-P. A. 2)
Dead

Certificate No. *294567.* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Josiah G. Furlong.*

Service: *Pr. 10. 2. 10. Co. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	15 Aug. 1890	16 June 1891			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *5-1081 JUL 18 1918*

Remarks:

DEC Roll No. **5 1916 606**

NAME: Jane Furlong										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW					Certificate No. 910742				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		94 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		94 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		14 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		24 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/18 549		1			
	2				2				2				2	B-1		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3			
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			

NAME: Joanna Furlong										Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. 294567				
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 25					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6	1911.	1		8	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7		2		8		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		10		3		7		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		6		4		6		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 30		2		6		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		8		3		6		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		9		4		7		4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		10		3		4		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 36		4		4 69.87		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		6		3		4 36		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		7		4		4		4				4				4		

NAME:

Furlong, John

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

10226

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

2 Class Fireman USS Magnolia

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 July 90	8 Apr 91				
Acqd			25 Mch 1912				

Side on Matter Edn. of minor Ch Edna J

Fees:

204 W. Thompson St
Maryville Mo

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3610

Home:

NAME: *John Furlong*

274

Certificate No. 10226

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks: 3610

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>5/3/35²⁰</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>1/1912</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>JUL 1909</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>24 N. T.</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>22 N. D. B.</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>18 480</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>1/10 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **Furlong, John J.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

1,209,483

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pt M 8 US Inf

Disability

9-4575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	Nov 22 1921					
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				<i>Jan. 4, 1930</i>	FEB 18 1930

Remarks: *Jan. 4, 1930*

2

NAME JOHN J FURLONG

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1209483

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1929

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	15	15 25	25	25	25	25				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED

Handwritten mark

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Furlong John*

Certificate No. *22797* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Lands, U.S. Madgie, Brandywine & Violet*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>174</i>	<i>Mar. 07</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>				

Fees: *none.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4/07 Yntville* Bureau notified: *July 24/07 & Cert held*

Remarks: *Returned Home, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *94-9, 91-13, 37-7.* Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Furlong John* *novou 6/06*

Certificate No. *23553* NAVY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Coal heaver U.S. Ohio^{and} Mercedita*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Aug '95</i>	<i>21 Dec '95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23/06 P.M.* Bureau notified: *Aug 19/08*

Remarks: *213 Day St - City*

Former Roll No. *92/1-36/7* Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>John Furlong</i>										Certificate No. <i>22797</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar. 07</i>					Rate: <i>125</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amnt.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amnt.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amnt.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amnt.	
1907.	GROUP 3	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Furlong</i>										Certificate No. <i>23553</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1906</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amnt.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amnt.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amnt.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amnt.	
1907.	GROUP 2	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
		2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3		
		4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SAILOR:

Furlong John

(3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No.

739170

NAVY MINORS.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor:

2 Cl Fireman USS No Carolina and Magnolia

Guardian:

Gideon Matter, Gdn

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 Jan 1911</i>	<i>25 Mch 1912</i>	<i>Edna I</i>	<i>26 Jan 1911</i>	<i>28 Aug 1914</i>

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Dropped NOV 5 1914

Former Roll No.

NAME: *John Furlong*

1428^a | Certificate No. 739170

Last paid to: Rate: *12 + 2*

Remarks: *Union Matter*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
								GROUP 1																		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>5/3 199.⁷³</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>7/16 42</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>1/15 42</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	<i>4/22 42</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>7/22 42</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	<i>42</i>			4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>23 42</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	<i>5/1 42</i>			2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	<i>21 42</i>			3				3				3				3			3		
	4				NOV 3	<i>25-67</i>			4		<i>Termination</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Furlong John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1209483* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. M. 8th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 15</i>		<i>Nov 22, 1921</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Albert S. Wray. 10/18/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 7* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furlong Lewis* ACT MAY 11, 1912¹³

Certificate No. *1043014* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Plt. A 2 P.H. B. Md. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Plt 12</i>		<i>13 March 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>July 7 1914</i>	<i>AUG 1 1914</i>
<i>Plt 12</i>		<i>10 March 1910</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Plt 25</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *Newell, Pa*

Died: *June 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 2 1922 payable to widow Jane Furlong*

MAR 8 1922
Aug 1 1914

Former Roll No. *669 A.J* Home: *Newell, Pa*

6-681

NAME: <i>John J. Furlong</i>												Certificate No. <i>1209.483</i>												
Last paid to: <i>John J. Furlong</i>						Rate: <i>15</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewis Furlong</i>												Certificate No. <i>1043014</i>											
Last paid to: <i>11/08 - 10</i>						Rate: <i>12 = 25 30 40 50</i>						Remarks: <i>50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	1/2	1940	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8			4	16			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	43.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	3/8	96	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GRAND 1			2				2		
	3	12	4740		3	4	75.00		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6	89.00		4		128		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **Furlong Lucy M** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **936342** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Myron G.**

Service **Pt D 101 Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 6, 1923	June 28, 1923			
Died		<i>March 30, 1924</i>				
Reported			APR 17 1924			

Remarks:

JUL 6 1924

NAME **Furlong Marcus L. D.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **955331** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt F 15 Mich Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died		<i>July 7, 1925</i>			
Reported			APR 20 1929		
Remarks					<i>still Soldiers Home Hot Springs, So Dakota</i>

Accrued order payable to widow *Isabel M Furlong*

Died *July 7, 1925* Reported **AUG 19 1925**

NAME **LUCY M. FURLONG**

Certificate No. **936 342**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **None**

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	16	28.										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME **MARCUS L.D. FURLONG,**

Certificate No. **955331**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD
R
27-667

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Furlong Warren L D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

16351 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

955339

ARMY INVALID.

LAW:

~~ACT OF OCT. 3, 1917~~

Service:

Sgt. F. 15 Mich. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	JUL 8 1907	Inc	25	<i>Aug 10 1913</i>	MAR 30 1914
	19	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 25</i>	Inc	30	<i>Aug 10 1918</i>	<i>ARM</i>
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-30

20872.

Home:

16351

NAME:

Mary L. D. Furlong

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 955331

Last paid to:
JUL 1907

Rate:
~~18~~ 19 ~~75~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 9 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	10 4 50	2
3 ^{30/8} 25 80	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	11 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 5 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	12 4 50	4
1908. 1 15 36	1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1924. 3 11 4 50	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	1 4	4
1 12 36	1 87 33	1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
1909. 2 7 36	2 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	1925. 3	3
4 11 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1 12 36	1 57 68	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 17 36	2 APR 22 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 75	4 INC. 1 132	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

NAME:

Furlong Margaret

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

8870

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Survivor:

John

Service:

Edmond Ad to Alleghany, Pawnee and Chickewa

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		APR 19 1908	19 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

died, date not known

Bureau notified:

Dec 15 1909

Remarks:

Ref by D. S. [unclear]

Former Roll No.

NAME: *49 Margaret Furlong*

Certificate No. *8270*

First paid to: **FEB 4 - 1909**

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4 36v</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36v</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>hand</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP ?</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Furlong Maria* (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *502006* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **MOTHER**
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Walter P.*

Service: *1st Cl Pnt C. Battln US Engrs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Apl 99</i>	<i>29 Oct 1900</i>				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME: Furlong, Maria (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. **502006** ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **MOTHER**
WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: **Walter P**

Service: **1st Class Pt E, Battln U S Engrs**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died: *July 23, 1929*

Reported: *2*

Remarks: **AUG 12 1929**

NAME: <i>Maria Furlong</i> MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>502006</i>			
L. No.: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	21 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	12 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2	12 36 ✓	1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3	14 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 ✓	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4	16 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1	10 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2	13 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3	12 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36
1910. 4	14 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			

NAME <i>MARIA FURLONG,</i>		MOTHER	
Certificate No. <i>502006</i>			
Fees			
GROUP 2			
RATE--	20	20	20
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Furlong, Martha E.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

2298

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

Thomas L.

Service:

1cl. Fireman, "Tioga"

76

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>19 MARCH '86</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1878</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 20 - 1917

Bureau notified:

D-3

DEC 1 1917

Remarks:

Check No 57781220 DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

19 BOSTON, MASS.

6-676

NAME: 115 MARTHA E. FURLONG,

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 2298

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12	1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	18	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36 ^{22.93}	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	2	1917. 3	60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	69 67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	1 36	1918. 1	GROUP 3	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	0	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **Furlong Martha F** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **292067** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John W**

Service **Sgt B 5 Ill V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Oct. 20, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 7 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Furlong Martha F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *292067* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **MAY 1, 1920**
10 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Furlong John W.*

Service: *Sgt. Co. B. 5th Ill. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 May 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>327</i>						

NAME **MARTHA F FURLONG**

Certificate No. **292067**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Martha F. Furlong*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. *292.067*

Last paid to: *RECEIVED 25-30*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1903*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 30	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 30	1911. 3 10	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4 21	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 30	1912. 2 10	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 30	1912. 3 12	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 30	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 30	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 30	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 15	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

NAME: *Furlong Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P. E. 149 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>814 Aug 01</i>	<i>4 Apr 04</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 16, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1913* Death reported by: *P. W. Cazenovia*

Remarks: *73*

No. *2640108* Date *Oct 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Furlong, Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *107140* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. 1 J. 144 Ill. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				
		<i>15.30 Aug 1911</i>	<i>15 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ill. U.S.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 July 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1533 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha J Furlong</i>				Certificate No. <i>570118</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 10		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>17 24</i>	1912. 1 8		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2 6		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3 9		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 4 8		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1 4		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2 4		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3 4		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>15</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>Aug 16 1913</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>Reported</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	GROUP 1	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Martin E Furlong</i>				Certificate No. <i>1077407</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>10</i>	1911. 2	10	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	8	1911. 4	<i>12.00</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4 Check No. <i>6-217</i> Dated <i>AUG 6 1913</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	DIED	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	GROUP 2	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>3</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Furlong Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *49.7911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Tebo*

Service: *Pri & 3" N.H. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penal</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10" May 1911</i>	<i>3" July 1911</i>			
					<i>of March 3, 1901.</i>	

Fees: *None*

Died *3/22* 1915 Reimbursement order dated *May 26 1915*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** payable to *Joseph Myers*

Died: *3/22/15* Bureau notified **APR 13 1915** *Burlington*

Remarks: *62 Peru St. 94.*

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1915 6-679

NAME: **Furlong Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **646806** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pt D 6 N Y V C & 243 Co 1 Battln Vet Res Corps** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug 3, 1925*

Reported **AUG 6 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary Furlong</i>				Certificate No. <i>49491</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>																				
				Remarks: <i>Renewal Act of March 2, 1902</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	22	21/60			3	19 31/60		3				3				3			
	4				4	6	36			4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1912.	1	5	36			1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36			1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36			1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4				4				4				4		

NAME		MARY FURLONG,											
Certificate No.		646806											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		GROUP 2											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Furlong, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 646806 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: Charles
 Service: Pri D 6 NY V.C. 243 Co 1 Battle V.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 Nov '07	5 June '08			
	12	19 Apr '08				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Furlong, Mary (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD.
 Certificate No. 646806 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Name of Soldier: Charles
 Service: Pri D 6 NY V.C. 243 Co 1 Battle V.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	10	25 Nov '07	18 Jun '19			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:
 Died: June 18 1919 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Furlong</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>646806</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12.25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>12 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>13 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i> ✓	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1 1924			

NAME: <i>Mary M. Furlong</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>6477637</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12.25-30</i>				Rate: <i>12.25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Furlong Moses 11870 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 679799 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: Pt D 96 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<u>21 Feb 1906</u>	<u>29 March 1906</u>			<u>Feb 8, 1910.</u>	

Order Dated Feb 20, 1910.
 Payable to Alice Furlong, wd
 Cf. not filed, 9/26/10.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25, 1910 Bureau notified: **AUG 4 1910**

Remarks: Widow - born 7-25-10. Auburn Nebr.

Former Roll No. 10594 Home:

6-681

NAME **FURLONG, MYRON G.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 282,006 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service Pt D 101 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>3/31/13</u>		

Reported: **JUN 15 1923**

Remarks: May 26, 1923
Widow - Lucy M Furlong

May 26 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 28 1923
 widow Lucy M Furlong

243 West main st
nowalk
Ohio

JUL 3 1923 ORIGINAL

NAME: <u>Moses Furlong</u>												Certificate No. <u>679799</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 1																			
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>16 36</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>8 36</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<u>7 36</u>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<u>12</u>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>19</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>27</u>			4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<u>7</u>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<u>15</u>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<u>14</u>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<u>4 200</u>			4				4				4				4				4	

Des Moines

NAME: <u>MYRON G FURLONG</u>												Certificate No. <u>282006</u>		Act of May 1, 1920									
RATE— <u>50</u>												GROUP 3											
GOVERNMENT FIDELITY OFFICE												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY																							
FEBRUARY																							
MARCH																							
APRIL																							
MAY																							
JUNE																							
JULY																							
AUGUST																							
SEPTEMBER																							
OCTOBER																							
NOVEMBER																							
DECEMBER																							

MAY 4 00
 JUNE 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED
 JULY 38 33 ✓
 DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FURLONG, MYRON G.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **282006** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. D, 101" Ohio Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	4	19 Feb. 1863	15 Dec. 1884	REISSUE	5	JUN 6 1912	MAR 3 / 1913
Increase	6	2 Mar. 1895				May 10, 1913	
REISSUE	12	11 Mar. 1907	1 Nov. 1907			May 10, 1913	
Fees:				32 JUN 10 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Columbus, 16 Mar. 1909, E.O.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furlong Myron G.* 122 357

Certificate No. **282006** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Pvt. D - 101"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 March 07	1 Nov 07				
Fees:				REFER			
Transferred from: Columbus, I.				Transferred to: <i>Wash. D.C. 3/10/09 Ex. Order 1212 from us us. add. C.M. Hurley, Sale of Pines</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 890-03				Home:			

6-681

NAME: MYRON G. FURLONG				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. 282006			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 08 at 12				Rate: 2250 <u>2250</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	8 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	27	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 169 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	19 36	1913. 1	APR 418 ³¹²⁷	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 57 36	1913. 2	INCREASE 49 ³⁰	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	20	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 9410	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Myron G. Furlong				TRANSFER				Certificate No. 282006			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: <u>2-</u>				Remarks: <u>22357</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	7 57 60	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	20 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	23 30	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 50	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	36 ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Furlong Peter* *alias Frank Craven* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10,054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Pr. E. 2 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *(Mex Perce War)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>June 24, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 3, 1919</i>				

Fees: *\$25 J.B. Cralle & Co. pd 11/28/19*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *NOV 11 1919* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Furlong Rebecca* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *286,068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Stevenson*

Service: *Pr. H. 2 Md. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Oct 21, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>✓</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *OCT 25 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>Peter J. Furlong</i>				Certificate No. <i>10.054</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20.</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	<i>Feb. 1922</i>	2			0 4 20	2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>11/28 526 '27</i>	3			1 4 20	3				3		
	4				4				4	5 60	4			12 4 20	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 60	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4 60	2			2 4 20	2				2		
	3				3				3	4 60	3			3 4	3				3		
	4				4				4	4 60	4			4 4 20	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 60	1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4 60	2			5 4	2				2		
	3				3				3	4 60	3			3	3				3		
	4				4				4	4 60	4			4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 60	1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4 60	2			2 4 60	2				2		
	3				3				3	4 60	3			GROUP 3 PAID	3				3		
	4				4				4	4 60	4			TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4		

NAME: <i>Rebecca Furlong</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>286.068</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25/30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4 75	2			9 4 90	2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75	3			10 4 30	3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75	4			11 4 30	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1				
	2				2				2	4 75	2			12 4 30	2				2		
	3				3				3	4 95.50	3			1 4 30	3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90	4			2 4 30	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1				
	2				2				2	4 90	2			3 4 30	2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>11/20 125 20</i>	3			4 4 30	3				3		
	4				4				4	7 61.13	4			5 4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 75	1930.	1				
	2				2				2	4 75	2			4 4 90	2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75	3			4 4 90	3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75	4			4 4 90	4				4		

NAME: *Furlong Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Pt I 11 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Sioux Campaign.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 27, 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payts under cert 67,003 R.E.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 9 1919* Home: *PH 10/20/20* 6-681

NAME: **Furlong, Robert** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **9701** ARMY INVALID Law: **Indian Wars.**

Service: **Pt I 1 U S Inf (Sioux Campaign)**

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged
	20	March 4, 1917				

Died: *Sept. 18, 1924* 37 Reported: **OCT 25 1924**

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Robert Furlong</i>				Certificate No. <i>9701</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>AF \$6. - 4-1919 Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME		ROBERT FURLONG	
Certificate No.		9701	
Fees		20	
GROUP 3			
RATE--	20	20	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	
FEBRUARY		12 PH	
MARCH		11 PH	
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	
OCTOBER	12 PH		
NOVEMBER	13 PH		
DECEMBER	11 PH		

NAME: *Furlong, Robert* 260 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *670.003* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pri. - 1 - 14 " U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of Rt. Leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1903</i>				
<i>Adj. Reim</i>		<i>—</i>	<i>26 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *San Francisco* | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: *3-1081-*

Remarks: *Benicia, Cal*
Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 9701.

Former Roll No. *3/19/9 - 222/11 - 104/8* | Home: *P. H. 3/24/19* 6-681

NAME *Furlong, Ruby J C* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *799676* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: _____

Name of Soldier *John W*

Service *Maj 13 Reg U S Cav* 6-6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>35 Sept. 22, 1922</i>				

Died *Feb 22, 1928*
 Reported *MAY 27 1928*

Remarks: _____

NAME: *Furlong Ruby J. Le* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799.676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *John St.*

Service: *May. 13 Reg. U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Apr 5. 15</i>	<i>Nov 15. 15</i>	<i>Nov 15. 15</i>			
<i>INC 35</i>	<i>Sept 22-1922</i>	<i>OCT 30 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$15 fee Bomhardt & Co. 12/7/15-
Cleveland Ohio*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *NOV 8 1922
Cleveland Ohio 1805 E. 86 St.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 23 1915*

6-679

NAME: **FURLONG, SYLVANIA** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **777,104** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: **William Furlong,**

Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 110th Regt. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Jan. 23, 1914.	June 16, 1914	Benjamin	Jan. 23, 1914	Oct. 21, 1914
INC. 25		OCTOBER C, 1917		Dee	" " "	Aug. 10, 1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		Hellie	" " "	Jan. 5, 1919
Fees: \$10		Louis H. Parrish, Atty.		Dellie	" " "	Jan. 5, 1919
				Grace	" " "	Apr. 5, 1920

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1914*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ruby J. C. Furlong</i>										REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.					Certificate No. <i>799.676</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25.35</i>					Remarks: WIDOW SPECIAL ACT														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		25	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		25.14	3						
	4				4				4	8	75		4	12	4		35	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	35	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		35	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4		35	3						
	4				4				4		75		4	4	4		35	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		75	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	6	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	4		75	4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		75	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4						
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME: SYLVANIA FURLONG.										Certificate No. <i>777,104</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25.35</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 7 1920														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	20	61.20	1919.	1	10	93	1923.	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	16	60		2	9	81.27		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	13	60		3	28	81		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	16	60		4	8	57		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	60	1920.	1	10	81	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	14	60		2	10	81		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	20	60		3	14	85.63		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	12	56.42		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	25	54	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	19	54		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	21	54		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	15	54		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	17	92.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	30	93		2	4	90		2	2				2		
	3				3				3	16	93		3	4	90		3	3				3		
	4				4				4	11	93		4	4	90		4	4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME: *Furlong Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904086* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904*

Service: *Priv. F 128 reg 22*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>2/ Dec 1904</i>	<i>6 Apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Aug '07* Bureau notified: *26 Aug 07. Sol Home. Bath. N.Y. cert here #137*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furlong Thomas H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: *Corpl 6 20769 V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan 1909</i>	<i>4 Feb 1909</i>	16	50	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>	} <i>23 July 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>17 Jan 1917</i>	
		<i>14 50 24 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38. Jan. 17 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TRENTON N.J.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1945 JUN 27 1900* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Furlong Thomas</i>				Certificate No. <i>904,086</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2	8			2				2				2			2		
	3	9			3	BUFFALO			3				3			3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Thomas N Furlong</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <small>ACT OF MAY 11, 1920</small>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>1031212</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	94.53			
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114	2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	114	3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114	4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114			
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	114	2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	49.50		3	4	151.26	3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	49.50		4	4	150	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		inc 5.52 33	1921.	1	4	150			
	2	10	36		2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150	1		Trans. to Mo.
	3	10			3	4	131.22		3	4	64.50		3	4	150	2		Payment Card
	4	10			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150	3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150			
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150	2		
	3	10			3	4	49.50		3	4	79.50		3	4	150	3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4			4		

NAME:

Furlong Thomas

Act of May 11, 1908

(3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

1120998

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Co. G 13th Cal. Res. V & V 30th Co. 2nd Batt. 1st Regt. P. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12th Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc.*</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 22 1914</i>	<i>June 1, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1908</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 22 1919</i>	
		<i>19th May 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died 1/6 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 6 1918 payable to widow Elizabeth F.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 6 1918

But certified:

FEB 13 1918

Check No. *6004248*

Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

** Recover One Dollar per mo from May 17 1912 to Feb. 21 1914 incl. error paid on former issue. = \$17* 1225 Goodfellow St. St. Louis, Mo. Off. from to Cor. Dec. 6/17/14*

Former Roll No.

2275 JUN 27 1890

Home:

9/17/18

6-681

NAME: *Thomas Hurlong*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1120998*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *\$ 24*

Remarks: ~~_____~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1	<i>21</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1	1923.	1	
	2		2	<i>10</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2			2
	3	<i>47</i>	3	<i>10</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3			3
	4	<i>8 80⁰⁰</i>	4	<i>10</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4			4
1908.	1		1	<i>11</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1	1924.	1	
	2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>10</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2			2
	3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>13</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3			3
	4		4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4			4
1909.	1		1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1	1925.	1	
	2	<i>57</i>	2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>4 72</i>		2			2
	3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 72</i>		3			3
	4	<i>26</i>	4	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>		4			4
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1	1926.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>		2			2			2
	3	<i>15</i>	3	<i>20 6283</i>		3	<i>10/2 5040</i>		3			3
	4	<i>15</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>		4	<i>76</i>		4			4

NAME Furlong, Thomas F .

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1222157

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Gun Capt 1st cl U.S.S. Oregon, New York, Kentucky, New Orleans, Lancaster, Brooklyn and Amphitrite.

Disability

4-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	May 23, 1921	March 10, 1923				
Inc	30	July 11, 1923	Sept 6, 1923				JAN 21 1925
				Remarks: #18878241 dated 12/4/24 canceled *checks #19385442 1/4/25			
				Dropped because in receipt of Compensation at a higher rate			
MAR 20							

NAME

Furlong Thomas W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1031212

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp C 20 N Y V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec. 14, 1923	May 19, 1924			Date unknown	MAY 19 1924

NAME:

Furlong Wesley J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

403,370

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt. C. 54th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15	6	March 1907	17 Oct. 1907				
Inc. 20	7	June 1910	28 June 1910				
Reis. 30	22	May 1912	25 Oct. 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 14, 1918,

Bureau MAR 26, 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Check No 233 311 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No.

3396 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME **THOMAS W FURLONG**

Certificate No.

Fees **1031212**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	X50X 72		GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL	4	4 50												
MAY	4	4 50												
JUNE	4	50												
JULY	4	50												
AUGUST	4	50												
SEPTEMBER	4	50												
OCTOBER	4	50												
NOVEMBER	4	50												
DECEMBER	4	50												

NAME: *Wesley J. Furlong* Act of May 11, 1912. 10353 Certificate No. 403,370

Last paid to: *4 Sept. 07 @ 140* Rate: ~~30~~ 30 Remarks: *S*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 60	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 12	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 11/1 5 83	3 6	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 5 45	4 5	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 13	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 5	2 6	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 10	3 11/7 60. 24. 24	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 7	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 15	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 8 60. 24	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 8 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME: *Furlong William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76836* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co 153 Pa R.* *9 George St. Binghamton*

Disability: *Loss forehead & loss of eye res. etc* *N.Y.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 mch 83</i>	<i>30 June 83</i>				

Fees: *5/16 1912* Died *16 May 12* Accrued order dated *Aug 5, 1914*

payable to widow *Catherine Furlong*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *9 George St Binghamton N.Y.*

Bureau notified: *Oct 12*

Remarks: *16 May 12*

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 18 1914-681*

NAME: *Furlong William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *294790* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *P Co 110 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs result of measles*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 mch 1910</i>	<i>11 Apr 1910</i>				

Fees: *100 1/22 14* *June 16, 1914*

payable to *Sylvana Furlong*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Harrisburg Ill*

Bureau notified: *1-3-1914*

Remarks: *1/22/14*

Former Roll No. *11061* Home: *JUL 1 - 1914* 6-681

NAME: <i>William Furlong</i>				Certificate No. <i>26836</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>6</i>	
	3				3	<i>6</i>	
	4				4	<i>9</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	
	2	<i>8 72</i>			2	<i>8</i>	
	3	<i>6</i>			3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>7/2 34⁴⁰</i>	
	4	<i>14</i>			4	GROUP 1	
				1915.	1		
				1916.	1	BUFFALO	
				1917.	1		
				1918.	1		
				1919.	1		
				1920.	1		
				1921.	1		
				1922.	1		
				1923.	1		
				1924.	1		
				1925.	1		
				1926.	1		
				1927.	1		
				1928.	1		
				1929.	1		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-881

NAME: <i>William Furlong</i>				Certificate No. <i>2730</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	<i>APR-1911</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 APR</i>	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 NOV</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 NT</i>	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2	<i>8/10 19</i>	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
				1916.	1		
				1917.	1		
				1918.	1		
				1919.	1		
				1920.	1		
				1921.	1		
				1922.	1		
				1923.	1		
				1924.	1		
				1925.	1		
				1926.	1		
				1927.	1		
				1928.	1		
				1929.	1		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
					1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

To date of death-

NAME: *Furlong William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *636795* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: *Pr F 28 npl.* Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability: *Pr F 28 npl.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>155</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1 1912</i>	<i>FEB 8 1913</i>				
		<i>Aug 26, 1913</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>22⁵⁰ Aug 26, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Sept. 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 5 1919*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Furlong William F* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *194540* ARMY INVALID. *John Furlong Guardian* 46693
 Service: *Pr B 1 Dak. Cav.* Law:
 Disability: *Bronchitis and mumps and resulting dis. testicle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>10 Dec 1892</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *18202* Home:

NAME: <i>37 William Furlong</i>					Certificate No. <i>636795</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 18 50 32</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4		46.50	1	4		96	1				
	2	7/9	822	2	5		36	1915	MAY 13		46.50	1919.	2	4	96	
	3	13	36	3	4		36	1915		3	4	57	1919.	3	4	96
	4	7	36	4	6		36	1915		4	4	57	1919.	4		
1908.	1	11	36	1	5		36	1916.		1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2	11	36	2	4		36	1916.		2	4	57	1920.	2		
	3	10	36	3	5		36	1916.		3	4	57	1920.	3		
	4	7	36	4	5		36	1916.		4		57	1920.	4		
1909.	1	11	36	1	1/4		28.35	1917.		1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	5	36	2	4		46.50	1917.		2	4	57	1921.	2		
	3	10	36	3	4		46.50	1917.		3	4	57	1921.	3		
	4	5	36	4	4		46.50	1917.		4	4	57	1921.	4		
1910.	1	4	36	1	4		46.50	1918.		1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2	4	36	2			46.50	1918.		2	4	57	1922.	2		
	3	4	36	3			46.50	1918.		3	4	80.40	1922.	3		
	4	4	36	4			46.50	1918.		4	10	96	1922.	4		

NAME: <i>William F. Furlong</i>					Certificate No. <i>194540</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>					Remarks: <i>Guardian. John Furlong</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	July 1908		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Furlong William B* ^{alias Henry J McGrane} (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *-43.162* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv D 164 Reg Inf*

Disability: *Loss left hand ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt # Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>8 May 1903</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 4 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1916</i>		Death reported by <i>R. 10 Gardiner me</i>			
Remarks: <i>Feb. 4 1916 corrected order dated MAR 10 1919 R. R. 51, Nancy E. McGrane Weeks Mills, Me.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME</i>		<i>MAR 21 1919</i>		Home: <i>ORIGINAL</i> ✓			

6-681

NAME: *Furlong William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1070970* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv E 8 12 H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 22 1912</i>	<i>MAR 20 1914</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Dec 1912</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>50 Feb 22 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>316 A.5</i> Home:							

6-681

NAME:

William H. Furlong ^{alias Henry J. McGrane}

Certificate No.

43,162

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 120	1915. 1	120	1919. 1	2981 ³³	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 120	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	26	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 120	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 120	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 120	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	<i>OK 1004120 cancelled</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 120	1912. 2	5 120	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4 120	1912. 3	6 120	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4 120	1912. 4	4 120	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4 120	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4 120	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 120	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 120	1913. 4	4 120	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 120	1914. 1	120	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 120	1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 120	1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 120	1914. 4	4 120	1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

William H. Furlong

Certificate No.

1070375

Last paid to:
14109-6

Rate:

~~15.50~~ 19.82 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	3/6 25 ⁴⁰	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	21 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 133 ⁸⁰	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1	2	1913. 1	4 61 ³²	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	APR 22 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	57	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 106 ⁴⁰	1922. 4	4 TO	1926. 4	

NAME: *Furlow Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *938.350.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** **69**
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~
 Service: *Sgt I 12th Pa Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Sept 26/93	July 31/97	Inc.	25	Dec 23, 1913	Feb 21, 1914
INCREASE	12	Feb 7/06	Mar 13/06		30	Dec 23, 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 17/12	July 27/12		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 3-1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46.* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Furlow Emma M** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **619644** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Henry K**
 Service: **Pt A 5 U S Arty**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Nov. 15. 1927*
 Reported: **DEC 13 1927**
 Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Andrew Furlow</i>										Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>938.350</i>	
Last paid to: 69					Rate: 12 <i>14</i> 2540					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 30	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 ⁴ Inc. 120
	2			2	5 36		2	4 75		2	4 120
	3			3	8 36		3	4 75		3	4 120
	4			4	6 36		4	4 75		4	GROUP 2
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	19 5397		3	4 75		3	
	4			4	6 57		4	4 75		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 57	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	
	2			2	4 57		2	4 75		2	
	3			3	4 57		3	4 75		3	
	4	6 36		4	4 57		4	4 75		4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	MAR 13 820	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4 75		2	4 75		2	
	3	8 36		3	4 75		3	102		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 75		4	120		4	

NAME: EMMA M FURLOW											
Certificate No. 619644											
Fees											
Act of May 1, 1920											
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Letter
3-107
2 11/19

NAME: Furlow Emma M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 619644 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 222
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Henry K ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 5 u. S. A. R.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 10-1906	Dec 20-1906	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75 6-679

NAME: Furlow, Fannie E. REMARRIED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5262 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: James T

Service: Pvt Capt W. C. Dawson's Co Ga Mil

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	2 Sept 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

REMARKS: REARRIED 1/19/10 Bureau notified: 9-1081-5-16-11. & 6/7/11

Remarks: for 4/10/10... 5-16-11... 6/7/11

Former Roll No. 18. 6-679

NAME: 222 Emma M. Furlow					Certificate No. 61964										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	86	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	86		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	86		3	4	35		3	4	75
	4				4	9	86		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	6	86		1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	7	86		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	86		3	4	14.93		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	86		4	4	30		4	4	90
	1				1	4	86		1	4	60		1	4	90
	2				2	4	86		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	86		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	86		4	4	64.67		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1	4	86		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: Fannie E. Furlow					REMARIED					Certificate No. 5262					
Last paid to: 4 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks: Mrs. Small					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		18	1911.	1	1911		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6/7	1840		2				2		
	3				3	GROUP			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2	19	36		2				2				2		
	3	9/11	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4		
	1	14	36		1				1				1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	36			3				3				3		
	4	pp			4				4				4		
NOXVILLE															

NAME: *Furlow Hester A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *273516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Joshua A.*

Service: *P a 128 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11 1911* Bureau notified: *See records*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5596* 6-671

NAME: *Furlow Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *#28.556* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F* *Chenango Forks, N.Y.*

Service: *P. 68 Myr 6 + 87 les. 2 Batt V.R. Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 mch 96</i>	<i>29 July 96</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUTTS*

Transferred to:

Died: *11 May 11* Bureau notified: *19 May 11 - Mrs. Anna Palmer - a*

Remarks: *Anna Palmer*
BUTTS 10 July 1911

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Hester A. Furlow</i>				1629				Certificate No. <i>273516</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 00</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 N D B	1916. 1	CHICAGO,	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>Diad</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>Reported</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Jane Furlow</i>				Certificate No. <i>498556</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>21 15²⁰</i>	1915. 3	<i>date of death.</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	BUFFALO	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 1	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 24</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 34</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

Sturlow Jack

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1182506

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Trumpher and P Troop B Co US Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 23 1920</i>	<i>Jan 17 1921</i>				

Fees:

Joseph H Hunter Fee 20 FEB 12 1921

Transferred from:

RECEIPT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 23 1921

6-681

NAME

Jack Sturlew

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

182506

Last paid to:

Note:

18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4			
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

FURLY, DEMPSEY

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

8,978

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 13, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
GROUP 1																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		CHICAGO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Furman, A. Judson ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984707 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907

Service: Chapl. 7 Pa. Res. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	15	31 May 1907	8 Jan. 1908				
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Pers	27	21 May 1912	23 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 20, 1918 Bureau notified: JAN 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 A. J Home:

6-681

NAME: Furman, Adelbert D. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1202694 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 3, 1926

Service: Pt K 15 Minn Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	18	Jul 12 1920			
Inc	24	Apr. 23, 1924 ^R	May 29, 1924		
Inc.	30	Aug. 19, 1925	Oct. 6, 1925		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	Apr. 15, 1927		
	72	Oct. 25, 1926			

Died: Apr 29, 1928 Reported: JUN 26 1928

Remarks: CA 2 2,822,828-101426 x
3,308,926-4426 canceled

Mary C. Furman Gdn. 10/25/26
Hennepin Co. Minn. Prob. Ct. Bond \$1000
Authority filed with Nov. 7, 1926... voucher.

Discharge order dated Sept 28 1928
payable to widow Mary C. Furman
1006 & 22" Ave N.E.
Minneapolis, Minn

6-681

NAME: <i>A. Judson Furman</i>				Certificate No. <i>284707</i>			
Last paid to: <i>11/08-12</i>		Rate: <i>15 27 38</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	6	1	4 81	1	114
	2	2	7	2	4 81	2	GROUP 1
	3	3	6	3	4 81	3	
	4	4	6	4	4 81	4	
1908.	1	1	6	1	4 81	1	
	2	2	6	2	4 81	2	
	3	3	6	3	4 81	3	
	4	4	7 91 ^{as}	4	4 81	4	
1909.	1	1	4 81	1	4 81	1	
	2	2	4	2	4 81	2	
	3	3	4	3	4 81	3	
	4	4		4	4 81	4	
1910.	1	1	4 81	1	4 81	1	
	2	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	
	3	3	4 81	3	4 81	3	
	4	4	4 81	4	4 122 ⁸⁰	4	

NAME: ADELBERT D FURMAN (insane)		Certificate No. 1202694		Fees <i>W. T. Coe 10-14-25</i>		Mary C. Furman Gdn GROUP 1						
RATE-	18	24	30	50	72	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	11-16-							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	11-10-							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	214-12-							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	7-11-72							
MAY	4	4 18	4	4	21-72							
JUNE	4	4 18	4	4	10-							
JULY	4	4 24	4	4	50 14-							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	26-72							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	16-							
OCTOBER	4	4	4 24	4	11-62 ⁴⁰							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4 30	4	20-100							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	9-12-							

Adelbert W. Furman

5/1/26

1202694

22

Prk 15th Minn Inf

Recd Apr. 29, 1928

[Handwritten mark]

NAME: *Furman, Adelbert W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1202694* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Prk 15th Minn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>July 12-1925</i>	<i>May 2-1925</i>				

Fees: *Karl S. Neustrom #20* MAY 20 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 8 1922 6-681

Bruce E Crowell

June 5

1162266

25

SECTION M

AUG 20 1924

over
29
24/5

*8-1/8, 11/1/8
left a card for out
118267
L. E. G. 11
L. E. G. 11*

NAME: <i>Adrian E. Furman</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1202194</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1				1919.	1				1927.	1		
	2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		
1908.	1				1912.	1				1920.	1				1928.	1		
	2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		
1909.	1				1913.	1				1921.	1				1929.	1		
	2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1922.	1				1930.	1		
	2					2					2					2		
	3					3					3					3		
	4					4					4					4		
																	<i>Fee</i> <i>20.373²⁰</i> <i>4</i> 4 GROSS PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Furman - Alcesta M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705-170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7203* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Amos P* *26868*

Service: *P 964 N.Y. V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 May '10</i>	<i>30 June '10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10-6 & 60 cents</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Furman, Alonzo H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *29,222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *22* CIVIL WAR

Service: *Corp. 5, 92" Ill.*

Disability: *Chr-diarr; piles*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	27	Aug. 17/04	Oct. 12/04				
INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 24/09</i>	<i>Dec. 22/09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA <i>Chicago - 7/5/88</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 24-1918</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 19 1918			
Remarks: <i>died Jan 24-1918 Accrued order dated Sept 11-1918 payable to widow Catherine L.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>							
Home: <i>9/20/18</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Alcesta M. Furman</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>705 170</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>L</i>					Rate: 12-20-30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	90		1927.	1			
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	80			2			
	3					3	8	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	30			3			
	4					4	8	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2	10	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30			2			
	3					3	9	36			3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	4	30			3			
	4					4	4	36			4					4	4	90			4	4	30			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1	4			1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2	4	36			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3	4				3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3			
	4					4		36			4	4	81.13			4	4	90			4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4			1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2			
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4					4	4				4	4	75			4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Alonzo K. Furman</i>					Certificate No. <i>29222</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>22</i>					Rate: 24-30					Remarks: <i>J.H. Hunter, \$2 General Law.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	90		1915.	1	4	90		1919.	1	GROUP			1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	6	90			2	4	90			2					2					2			
	3					3	7	90			3		90			3					3					3			
	4					4	7	90			4	4	90			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	90		1916.	1	4	90		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	7	90			2	4	90			2					2					2			
	3					3	10	90			3	4	90			3					3					3			
	4					4	8	90			4	4	90			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	90			2	4	90			2					2					2			
	3					3	4	90			3	4	90			3					3					3			
	4					4		90			4	4	90			4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	86	att-2		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	90			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	4	90			3	10/2	81.00			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	90			4		36			4					4					4			

NAME Furman, Ambrose

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1156,476

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. G, 133" N.Y.V.Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						SEP 1 2 1925
							ck	

NAME: Furman Ambrose

Act of May 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156.476

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt G-133 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12	8	July 09	31 July 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev.	18	May 12	26 Nov 12				
Inc.	24	June 11, 1913	July 16, 1918				
Fees:	40	June 10, 1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **AMBROSE FURMAN,**

Certificate No.

1156476

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Ambrose Furman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1156476</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: 40 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50	1907. 2 4 36 ✓	1911. 2 4 36 ✓	1915. 2 4 54	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 36 ✓	1911. 3 4 36 ✓	1915. 3 4 54	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50	1931. 3 4 50	1935. 3 4 50	1907. 4 7 36 ✓	1911. 4 7 36 ✓	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1909. 1 6 36 ✓	1913. 1 6 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50	1933. 1 4 50	1937. 1 4 50	1909. 2 6 36 ✓	1913. 2 6 36 ✓	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 120	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 6 36 ✓	1913. 3 6 36 ✓	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 151	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50	1933. 3 4 50	1937. 3 4 50	1909. 4 11/13 36 ✓	1913. 4 11/13 36 ✓	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 54	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50	1933. 1 4 50	1937. 1 4 50	1909. 2 4 54	1913. 2 4 54	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 9/4 1040	1913. 3 4 54	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50	1933. 3 4 50	1937. 3 4 50	1909. 4 4 36 ✓	1913. 4 4 54	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50	1934. 1 4 50	1938. 1 4 50	1910. 2 4 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 54	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 54	1918. 3 5 45340	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50	1934. 3 4 50	1938. 3 4 50	1910. 4 4 36 ✓	1914. 4 4 54	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927													

NAME: *Furman, Annie P* 1/2 TO WIFE. 3903 A. L.)

Certificate No. *534 057* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt 64 M 27 Inf Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>176</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 Mar 1907</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>30 June '10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 2-0 (3-798)* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1910**

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 of Pension 11.00 per month - 1/2*

Former Roll No. *11784* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furman Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *636083* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Furman* *John J. Allen*

Service: *PA K. 186 Reg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Dec '07</i>	<i>31 Dec 07</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Amos P. Furman</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ TO WIFE					Certificate No. <i>534057</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1909</i>			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	GROUP 3	1915.	1		1919.	1	
	2			2			2				
	3			3			3				
	4			4			4				
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2				
	3			3			3				
	4	<i>1/2 to wife</i> 10 36		4			4				
1909.	1	11 " 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2	11 " 36		2			2				
	3	13 " 36		3			3				
	4	10 " 30		4			4				
1910.	1	<i>10 Am. Cd. 18- 28 1/2 " 18-</i>	1914.	1	DETROIT	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	<i>7/22 77 20</i>		2			2				
	3	<i>Pd Alcesta</i>		3	<i>Widow</i>		3				
	4			4			4				

NAME: <i>Anna Furman</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <i>636083</i>						
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>			Rate: <i>8 25 12 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	5 36 ✓		2	4 30		2	4 75
	3			3	5 36 ✓		3	4 30		3	4 75
	4			4	7 36 ✓		4	4 30		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	7 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	7 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90.50
	4			4	6 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	90
	2			2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	12 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	6 36 ✓		4	4		4	4 36		4	4 90
1910.	1	12 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 30	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2	6 36 ✓		2	4 30		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	6 36 ✓		3	4 30		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	12 36 ✓		4	4 30		4	4 75		4	4 90
						4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Furman, Anna M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545.986.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Robert Furman.*

Service: *Co. 22. Mich. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>17. Mar. 1902</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1903</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Inc.	20	<i>Dec 29-1916</i>	<i>W</i>			
Fees:	INC. 25	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1918* Bureau notified: *3-381-22 1020-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4795.* 6-479

NAME: *Furman Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *429524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *David O. Furman*

Service: *Private No. 14 "W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>17 May 1895</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1896</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26, 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5075772 Dated 7-2-1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4693* **NOV 27 1916** 6-479

NAME: <i>Anna M. Furman</i>				Certificate No. <i>545,986</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 20: 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11	1911. 1	9	1915. 1	16 36	1919. 1	
2	12	2	9	2	5 36	2	
3	10	3	8	3	4 36	3	
4	9	4	8	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1	17	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2	9 30	2	14	2	4 36	2	
3	10 36	3	9	3	4 36	3	
4	18/19 36	4	14	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 53 33	1921. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	20 60	2	
3	24	3	4	3	20 60	3	
4	16	4	4 36	4	1/22/8 69 67	4	
1910. 1	28	1914. 1	17 36	1918. 1	20 75	1922. 1	
2	10	2	18 36	2	14 75	2	
3	13	3	29 36	3	75	3	
4	10	4	18 36	4	GROUP 3	4	

NAME: <i>Catharine Furman</i>				Certificate No. <i>429027</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>20: 25</i>			
Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
2	17	2	9	2	4 36	2	
3	10	3	6	3	4 36	3	
4	6	4	6	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1	16	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2	6	2	6	2	4 36	2	
3	14	3	6	3	4 36	3	
4	9	4	4	4	64 23 36	4	
1909. 1	10	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 60	3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	GROUP 3	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	8	2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
3	9	3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
4	15	4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	

NAME: *Furman Catharine S.* (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *852627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Alonso P.*

Service: *Corpl. FO 92nd Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 13-1918</i>	<i>Sept 11-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *Joseph P. Hunter \$10⁰⁰ 10/2.18*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 30, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 9 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

96-679
1/20

NAME: *Furman Charles E.* (S-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF JULY 17, 1890.

Certificate No. *1099018* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907

Service: *Co. A 12 Regt*

Disability: *254 Alexander St. Rochester, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1906</i>	<i>2 July 1906</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 March 1907</i>				
<i>Disc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>				

Fees: *No other*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 30, 1912* Bureau notified: *June 19, 1912* **51877**

Remarks: *Helen T. P.*
16 Jan 1913

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Catharine S. Furman					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. 852627										
Last paid to:					Rate: 25-30					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	75	1919.	2	4	30	1923.	2			
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	30	1923.	3			
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	75	1919.	4	4	30	1923.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2			
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	90.50	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3			
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	90	1924.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	90	1925.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3	1/2	142.50	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		75	1922.	4			1926.	4			
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: Furman Charles E. Furman					Certificate No. 1099.018															
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 10					Rate: 17 15 23					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		4 30	1911.	1		0 75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2		12 33.50	1911.	2		7	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			
	3		6 36	1911.	3		7	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			
	4		8	1911.	4		7	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			
1908.	1		8	1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2		20	1912.	2		6	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3		10 320	1912.	3		58.07	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			
	4		12 25	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			
1909.	1		5	1913.	1		7/17 3222	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2			1913.	2		GROUP 1	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			
																BUFFALO				

NAME: CHARLES F. FURMAN.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 324586			
Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1911				Rate: 25 40				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5.75 USH	1915. 1	5.120 USH	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10.36 DCH	1915. 2	4.75	1919. 2	4.120 USH	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 DCH	1915. 3	4.75	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 DCH	1915. 4	6.75 USH	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 DCH	1916. 1	6.75 USH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6.36	1916. 2	5.75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4.75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 D.C.H.	1916. 4	5.75 USH	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	6/28 5.00 D.C.H.	1917. 1	6.75 USH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5.57	1917. 2	6.75 USH	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	5.63 Inc	1917. 3	5.75 USH	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4.75	1917. 4	5.75 USH	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11.75 D.C.H.	1918. 1	5.75 USH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	8.75	1918. 2	5.75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4.75	1918. 3	4.117 Inc	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4.75 USH	1918. 4	5.120 USH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Charles Furman				Certificate No. 324586							
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 08				Rate: 2				Remarks: 112.025 D.F. Trans. to Main Branc			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10/13 128	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 362	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 362	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEC 21 1909

NAME: *Furman Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11937* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Battery G 5 USA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 2</i>		<i>19 Oct 81</i>	<i>14 May 86</i>	<i>Reis 12 13</i>		<i>July 07</i>	<i>28 Mar 07</i>
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 95</i>	<i>4 Feb 95</i>				
<i>Adv 10</i>		<i>21 May 04</i>	<i>11 Nov 04</i>				

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: *11/10 Col Comd ord 1/10* Transferred to: *3/29/11 Wash G.O Comd ordet 3/25/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Hon.

6-681

NAME: *Furman Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324586* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Battery G 5 U.S. Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Mar 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *SEP 28 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *289 June 27 1890* Hon.

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles F. Furman</i>				Certificate No. <i>394586</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>Trans</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>	1914.	1		<i>11 24</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2		<i>DISCHARGED. S. H.</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles F. Furman</i>				Certificate No. <i>394586</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2		<i>21 35 4</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>12 1</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>Trans. per lct. P. O. SEP 28 1908 to Columbus</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME Furman, Charles H. (Deceased)

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,256,717

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service First Class Pvt. B. 1st Battalion Engineers U.S Army

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571	
Orig	30	Oct. 11, 1920	Jan. 2, 1925 ^c				
Ends		Sept. 2, 1921	Date of Death ^c				
				Died	Reported	MAR 26 1926	
				Remarks:		Sept. 2, 1921	
				Payable to duly appointed guardian of minors, Edward L. and Charles Furman.			
				Terence J. O'Donnell Gdn.			
				Authority filed with <i>Minors' cert.</i> voucher.			
				FEB 19 1926			

NAME: *Furman Charles M*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 375773

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Wagon Fr. 1st Reg. 64-7201*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	Apr 12	Apr 12	Inc.	30	Mch 31, 1917	AUG 8 1917
25	25	May 12	Nov 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Jan. 23, 1922	July 28, 1922

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: *July 9, 1922. Not in Ohio S.S. Home.* 1922

Remarks:

Form Roll SEP 12 1917

Home:

6-681

NAME Charles H. Furman (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,256,717

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees No Fee

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY ^{2/26/26} 322 TO DATE OF DEATH
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH
 APRIL
 MAY
 JUNE
 JULY
 AUGUST
 SEPTEMBER
 OCTOBER
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

NAME Charles M. Furman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 375 773

Last paid to: 12- MAR 4 1912 Rate: ~~25 30~~ 40 marks: 113,020 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 11 45	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 75 25 67	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Furman Charles P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375773* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Muse F & G Krum Major Gen NY V. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Udd 12</i>		<i>21 Aug 90</i>	<i>23 Aug 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *222* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furman Charles O.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *043147* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pn E 154 NY Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 16 July 90</i>	<i>10 Aug 91</i>	Reissue		18 Mar 1912	<i>5 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12 20 Feb. 07</i>	<i>8 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>		13 1911	<i>Jan 23, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>15 16 June 1911</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Died: *July 14, 1919* Accrued order dated: *Sept. 25, 1919*

Transferred to: *Carriet N. Furman* payable to widow.

Bureau notified: **AUG 2 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 3 1919**

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles M Furman</i>				Certificate No. <i>375773</i>																						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2			2	2		9 36		2				2				2				2			2		
	3			3	3		9 36		3				3				3				3			3		
	4			4	4		9 36		4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1	1		9 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2			2	2		DROPPED-TERMINATED		2				2				2				2			2		
	3			3	3		UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07		3				3				3				3			3		
	4			4	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		9 36	1	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2			2	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		7 36	3	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4			4	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		9 36	1	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2			2	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		9 36	3	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		10 36	4	4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Furman Charles O. Furman</i>				Certificate No. <i>643.147</i>																						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 72 15 24 30 40</i>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		4 24	1	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2		5	2	2		4		2				4 72	2			4 120	2				2				
	3		6 41 47	3	3		5 37 80		3				4 72	3			4 120	3				3				
	4		5 36	4	4		4 45		4				4 72	4			23 14 67	4				4			TO DATE OF DEATH	
1908.	1		7	1	1		6	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		8	2	2		6		2		4 72		2		GROUP 1		2				2			2		
	3		7 5	3	3		8 13 80		3		4 72		3				3				3			3		
	4			4	4		9 72		4		4 72 20		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		6	1	1		4	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		5	2	2		4		2		4 90		2				2				2			2		
	3		7 4	3	3		4		3		4 90		3				3				3			3		
	4		7 4	4	4		4		4		4 90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		4	1	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		8	2	2		4 72		2		4 90		2				2				2			2		
	3		8	3	3		4 72		3		4 90		3				3				3			3		
	4		5	4	4		4 72		4		4 128		4				4				4			4		

NAME:

Furman, Chester S.

55.

(3-P. A. 1.)

183

Certificate No.

852.128.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl. A 6" Pa. Res. + Pl. Signal Corps, U. S. Army.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 13/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 9/07.</i>				

*Account
all in
H*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/22/10 - C.P.

Bureau notified:

AUG 12 1910

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

55

Chester S. Furman

Certificate No.

852,128

Last paid to:

183

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	8 34 ⁸⁰	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 31 ⁶⁰	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

7-22-10 Paid
 Died Sarah M.
 Widow. 8-15-10.
 Accrued Order

NAME:

Furman Clarence

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

41998

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pri U.S. Marine Corps

Disability:

Total deafness of right ear and inj to right leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		1 Feb 1910	19 July 1910				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Clarence Furman

141^a

Certificate No.

41998

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	2	2	4	24			
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12				
	3				3	12	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12				
	4				4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4					
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2						
	3	8/4	61.20		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4						
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

Starts. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Furman Edward D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1187.189* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Pr. W. 1st Wash D.C.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 7, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 18, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Garrett Howe. pd 5/12/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 26 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furman Elizabeth E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *872.556* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Fayette S.*
 Service: *Musen K. 105 and Lois H. & K 94 N.Y. D.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Aug 9, 1918</i>	<i>July 7, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081-D - MAY 1923*

Remarks: *remarried Apr 25 1923 to M. B. Shank Denbigh Virginia*

Former Roll No. *JUL 17 1919* *Suppl 6/14/23*

6-679

NAME: <i>Edward W. Furman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1187.189</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 36</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 12</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 12</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 12</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 12</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 12</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 12</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 12</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>Elizabeth W. Furman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 13th 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>

NAME

Furman Ella

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

608 921

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt H 21 N J

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Sept. 27, 1924

OCT 9 1924

NAME:

Furman Ella

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

608921

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

189

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt H 21 N J

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 17-1904	May 9-1906			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Inc. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

72

6-679

NAME **ELLA FURMAN**

Certificate No. **608921**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP #2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-874													
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **189**

Ella Furman

Certificate No. **608921**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12 25 30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 9 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 90.50	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4
			4 48.13		
			4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1920		

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Furman Emily J.* **DECEASED** 7423 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *330.669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Gale Furman*

Service: *Musee 76. 154 N.Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Jan 92</i>	<i>23 Apr 92</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 27 1905</i>		Bureau not filed: <i>Sept 27 1905</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2527 Dated 10/1/05</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2783.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Furman Emma A.* **DEAD** 7432 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *330.667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Amasa L. Furman*

Service: *Co I. 148 & 100 N.Y. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July 90</i>	<i>23 April 92</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Det. 1/1/05</i>		Bureau not filed: DEC 31 05				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2788.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Emily V. Furman</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>330.669</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	GROUP 3	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 88	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Emma A. Furman</i>				Certificate No. <i>330.667</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	19 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	DEPOSIT	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	21 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Furman Emma M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *209,538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus M.*

Service: *1 Lt. 9129 Pa.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Oct. 1 1876</i>	<i>Oct 6 1884</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Reis</i>			<i>Oct. 14 1889</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 3, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 13, 1922*

Remarks: *Died 2/3 1922 reimbursement order dated MAR 25 1922 payable to Annex T. Ridgway*

Former Roll No. *58* MAR 28 1922 6-679

NAME: *Furman Fayette S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *437966* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*

Service: *Misc. K. 105" & No. 94" N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 2 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 12-1915</i>	<i>Nov 9-1915</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 12-1920</i>	<i>W</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1918 3-1918*

Remarks: *Aug 5 18*
No Elizabeth C. Furman 104 S. Mallory St
Phoebus Va.
 Home: *ST 6/27/18*

Former Roll No. *1915* Act of June 27, 1890. JUL 1 1919 ORIGINAL 6-691

NAME: 48 Emma M. J. Furman					Certificate No. 209.538																	
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.					Rate: 25 25 30																	
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		GROUP 2	1927.	1	
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	19	51		3	4	51		3	4	90.50		3				3	
					4	29	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4	
	1	15	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	90		1				1	
1909.	2	10	51	1913.	2		51	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2	
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	10	51		4		51		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	11	51		2		51		2	4	75		2	4/4	90		2				2	
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	18	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4	

NAME: FAYETTE S. FURMAN,					Certificate No. 437966																	
Last paid to: 437966					Rate: 25 JUN 4 1912 25																	
					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. 40																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2	
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3	
	4				4				4	4	57 34.40		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4				4				4		117		4				4				4	

NAME: *Furman, Fayette S.*

(3-P. A. 1.)
313

Certificate No. *437.966.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Musc N 105" & H 94" N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 16/90</i>	<i>Feb 12/91</i>				
Rest.	4	<i>July 19/65</i>					
RE ISSUE	6	<i>Dec 16/85</i>	<i>Sept-13/95</i>				
Revis.	12	<i>Apr 22/97</i>	<i>Oct-10/98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *D 6 1/25/04*

Transferred to: *D 6 FEB 24 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29.*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furman, Fayette S.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *437.966.*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Musc., N., 105" and H., 94" N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>16 July 1890</i>	<i>Feb. 12 1891.</i>				
Rest.	4	<i>19 July 1865</i>					
REISS.	6	<i>16 Dec. 1885</i>	<i>Sep. 13 1895.</i>				
Revis.	12	<i>27 Apr. 1897</i>	<i>Oct. 10 1898.</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA. FEB 24 1910**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis 5-8-12

6-681

NAME: <i>Fayette S. Furman</i>				Certificate No. <i>437.966</i>											
Last paid to: <i>313</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>H 36</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>5 36</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Fayette S. Furman</i>				Certificate No. <i>437.966</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1910</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>4</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>5</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>12 H.H.</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>12 H.H.</i>			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>12 H.H.</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 36 5-11</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>4 12</i>	1914.		1	<i>2 1/2 5</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>2 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Furman, Francis

Certificate No.

342192

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. K, 143" Pa.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-0572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 19, 1924	May 13, 1924			
				Died May 20, 1924. Reported JUN 11 1924 Remarks: ch C		
				MAY 21 1924		

NAME:

Furman Francis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

342192

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918
CIVIL WAR

Service:

Pt. K, 143" Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Rheum; tris die of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	44	June 1/04	Nov. 17/04.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	mar. 9/10	may 14/10				
ISSUE	40	July 3-1918	Oct 16-1918				
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 11				Home:			

6-681

NAME FRANCIS FURMAN

Certificate No.

Fees 342192

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

65

Francis Furman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

342192

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks:

B. W. Lewis, \$2 ~~General Law~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 100	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 72	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 72	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Furman, Francis J.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040775* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: *Musc Co. No. 52 "Pa Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Roll</i>	<i>12 23</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>				
<i>Reinst</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>9 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *May 10 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1917*

Remarks: *Boys' Legum Texas*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *257* Act of June 27 1900. Home:

5/24

NAME: *Furman, Granville S.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *214186* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt & Corp. Co. 143 Pa. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12 11</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>					
	<i>18 28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>				
	<i>24 12</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KAN.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 18 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1917* Check No. *4760003* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *330* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: Francis J. Furman				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1040775							
Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907 \$ 12 15 X 22 1/2				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		180	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		GROUP 2
	2	27	44		2	12	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3		1336		3	10	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4		1236		4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1		1336	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2		1336		2	10	45		2	4	67.50		2		
	3		1342.30		3	19	45		3	4	67.50		3		
	4		1045		4	8	45		4	4	67.50		4		
1909.	1		15 45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2		10 45		2	4	36.53		2	4	67.50		2		
	3		11 45		3	5	64.93		3				3		
	4		11 45		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1		
	2		10 45		2	4	67.50		2		525		2		
	3		24 45		3	4	67.50		3				3		3-888
	4		9 45		4		67.50		4				4		2) 6/18

NAME: Granville J. Furman				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 214186							
Last paid to:				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	72		3		
	4		174.65		4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3		
	4				4	1	83.00		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2		10'		2				2	4	72		2		
	3		10'		3				3	4	72		3		
	4		15'		4				4		GROUP ?		4		
1910.	1		10'	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		15		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: *Furman, Harriet St.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877.070* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles O.*

Service: *Pvt E 154th New York Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 21, 1919</i>	<i>September 25, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *A. H. Stafford \$ 10.00* OCT 23 1919

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Furman, Helen F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B.*

Service: *Pvt K. 1 Pa vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>14</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1891</i>	<i>23 Apr 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16 Dec 1909* **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Bureau notified: *3-10879 let C D Berry - 6/3/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33* 6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet St. Furman</i>					ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>877.070</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1		91 4 60		1923.	1				1927.	1			
1907.	2				1911.	2				1915.	2				1919.	2		2 4 30		1923.	2				1927.	2			
1907.	3				1911.	3				1915.	3				1919.	3		<i>Fee</i> 71 4		1923.	3				1927.	3			
1907.	4				1911.	4				1915.	4				1919.	4		23 60		1923.	4		12 4 30		1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1		4 75		1924.	1		1 4 30		1928.	1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2		4 75		1924.	2		2 4 30		1928.	2			
1908.	3				1912.	3				1916.	3				1920.	3		4 85.50		1924.	3				1928.	3			
1908.	4				1912.	4				1916.	4				1920.	4		1 90		1924.	4				1928.	4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1		4 90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2		4 90		1925.	2				1929.	2			
1909.	3				1913.	3				1917.	3				1921.	3		4 90		1925.	3				1929.	3			
1909.	4				1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.	4		4 90		1925.	4				1929.	4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1		4 90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2		4 90		1926.	2				1930.	2			
1910.	3				1914.	3				1918.	3				1922.	3		4 90		1926.	3				1930.	3			
1910.	4				1914.	4				1918.	4				1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4			
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Helen F. Furman</i>					Certificate No. <i>7414</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1903</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
1907.	2		28		1911.	2				1915.	2				1919.	2				1923.	2				1927.	2			
1907.	3				1911.	3				1915.	3				1919.	3				1923.	3				1927.	3			
1907.	4				1911.	4				1915.	4				1919.	4				1923.	4				1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
1908.	3				1912.	3				1916.	3				1920.	3				1924.	3				1928.	3			
1908.	4				1912.	4				1916.	4				1920.	4				1924.	4				1928.	4			
1909.	1		5 96		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
1909.	2		5 36		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
1909.	3		5 36		1913.	3				1917.	3				1921.	3				1925.	3				1929.	3			
1909.	4		13 76		1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.	4				1925.	4				1929.	4			
					KNOXVILLE																								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
1910.	2		GROUP 2		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
1910.	3				1914.	3				1918.	3				1922.	3				1926.	3				1930.	3			
1910.	4				1914.	4				1918.	4				1922.	4				1926.	4				1930.	4			

NAME: *Furman, Helen F.P.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *751840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*
 Service: *Corpl, Cos. A, 12" Regt. My Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>17 July 1912</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1913</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *Furman Isaac* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
921 667

Service: *Pt A 24 Ohio V & Art K 1 U S V V Eng*

Disability:

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 18 1921</i>				<i>Dec. 31 1923</i>	<i>JAN 14 1924</i>

Died *Dec 30 1923* Accrued order dated *APR 3 - 1924*
 payable to widow *Barrie Furman*

*P.O. Box 61,
 Huron,
 Ohio.*

NAME: *Furman Isaac* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *921,667* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~ *117,440*

Service: *C-a-24-5089 Art. L. - 1011 Eng.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	3 March 07	5 June 07	inc.	25	Nov. 7, 1914	March 29, 1915
Reis.	19	18 May 12	22 Aug 12		30	Nov 7, 1919	W
inc.	2	Apr 18 1921	JUL 30 1921	*Reis.	19	May 18 1912	June 25, 1915
Fees:					25	Nov. 7, 1913	W
					30	Nov. 7, 1918	
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred	40	JUN 10 1918	
Died:			Bureau notified:	Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:	<i>*Reissue to correct commencement of Inc.</i>						

AUG 6 1921
 Former Roll No. *682-12 1915 JUL 9 1915*

NAME: *Furman, Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *345432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Prk K 133 N.Y.V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Aug 90	1 Oct 92			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 7 1921</i>		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

NAME: Isaac Furman					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 221,667														
Last paid for: 6-JUN 4 1907					Rate: 25 25 50 50 12					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	57	✓	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	216	
	2	7/23	15.40			2	10	36			2	4	75	✓		2	4	120		2	10	4	72	
	3	9	36			3	11	36			3	4	75			3	4	120		3	11	4	72	
	4	9				4		36			4	4	75			4	4	120		4	12	4	72	
	1	9	36			1	11	36			1	4	75			1	4	120		1	1	4	72	
1908.	2	9			1912.	2	11	36		1916.	2	4	75		1920.	2	4	120		1924.	2	2	4	72
	3	9	36			3	10	60.73			3	4	75			3	4	181			3	3	4	72
	4	9				4	4	57			4	4	75			4	4	150			4	4	72	
	1	11	36			1		57			1	4	75			1	4	150			1	1	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	2		36		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	75		1921.	2	4	150.73		1925.	2	2	4	Payment Cur.
	3	11	36			3	4	57			3	4	75			3	4	216			3	3		
	4					4	4				4	4	75			4	4	216			4	4		
	1	11	36			1		57			1	4	75			1	4	216			1	1		
1910.	2				1914.	2	4	57		1918.	2	4	75		1922.	2	4	216		1926.	2	2	4	
	3	10	36			3	4	57			3	4	117			3	4	216			3	3		
	4	10	36			4	4	57			4		120			4					4	4		

NAME: Scabella Furman					Certificate No. 345432																		
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: OCT APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1	24	36	✓	1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1		
	2					2	20	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2		
	3					3	11	36	✓		3	4	36			3	4	75			3		
	4					4	16	36	✓		4	4	36			4	4	75			4		
1908.	1					1	13	36	✓		1	4	36			1	4	75			1		
	2					2	13	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2		
	3					3	8	36	✓		3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3		
	4					4	21	36	✓		4	4	36			4	4	90			4		
1909.	1					1	4				1	4	36			1	4	90			1		
	2					2	4		✓		2	4	36			2	4	90			2		
	3	12	36			3	4				3	4	36			3	4	90			3		
	4	12	36			4	4				4	4	48.13			4	4				4		
	1	3/1	36	✓		1	4	36			1	4	75			1	4				1		
1910.	2	7/5	36	✓		2		36			2	4	75			2	4				2		
	3	13	36	✓		3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4				3		
	4	28	36	✓		4	4	36			4					4					4		

NAME: *Furman James* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *367363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.* **ACT MAY 6, 1912.**

Service: *P 979 see Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Sep 1910</i>	<i>3 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>Aug 8 1917</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 4 1917			
Died: <i>May 14 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 31 1919</i>		<i>3-1087</i>		<i>Pay in full June 4-1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>*OK No. 5199496</i>				<i>Commander's letter Chicago 11</i>			
<i>FOR 90 DATED 10/4/17 MADE</i>				<i>PAYABLE TO TEXAS BMS ON 10/7/17</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>16950 (a8)</i>				Home: <i>BMS 8/31/17</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Furman, James* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *367363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: GROUP 1 Chicago				Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 4 1917			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

James Furman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. - 7017

Certificate No.

367 363

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a.g) 15 20 30 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 12 A. M. F	1 4 90	1919. 1	17/20 BMS	1927. 1
1907. 2	2 11 A. M. F	2 4 90	1919. 2	120	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 9/11 30 P	3 4 90	1919. 3	GROUP 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	4 11/22 20 30	4 4 90	1919. 4		1927. 4
1908. 1	1 9 NT	1 4 90	1920. 1		1928. 1
1908. 2	2 8 NDB	2 4 90	1920. 2		1928. 2
1908. 3	3 11 NDB	3 4 90	1920. 3		1928. 3
1908. 4	4 12	4 4 90	1920. 4		1928. 4
1909. 1	1 8 NT	1 4 90	1921. 1		1929. 1
1909. 2	2 15 JMT	2 4 90	1921. 2		1929. 2
1909. 3	3 17 NDB	3 4 90	1921. 3		1929. 3
1909. 4	4 18	4 4 90	1921. 4		1929. 4
1910. 1	1 13 S. E. R.	1 4 90	1921. 1		1930. 1
1910. 2	2 15 HEO	2 4 90	1921. 2		1930. 2
1910. 3	3 13 A. M. F.	3 4 90	1921. 3		1930. 3
1910. 4	4 13 5 30	4 4 90	1921. 4		1930. 4

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Oct 4 1917 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 GROUP 1	1	1919. 1	1	1927. 1
1907. 2	2	2	1919. 2	2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3	3	1919. 3	3	1927. 3
1907. 4	4	4	1919. 4	4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1	1	1920. 1	1	1928. 1
1908. 2	2	2	1920. 2	2	1928. 2
1908. 3	3	3	1920. 3	3	1928. 3
1908. 4	4	4	1920. 4	4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1	1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
1909. 2	2	2	1921. 2	2	1929. 2
1909. 3	3	3	1921. 3	3	1929. 3
1909. 4	4	4	1921. 4	4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1	1	1922. 1	1	1930. 1
1910. 2	2	2	1922. 2	2	1930. 2
1910. 3	3	3	1922. 3	3	1930. 3
1910. 4	4	4	1922. 4	4	1930. 4

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furman James*

Certificate No.: *622980* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri C 11 (nd c v etc)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RETS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 1907</i>	<i>JAN 4 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 1909</i>	<i>SEP 3 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* | **Transferred to:**

Died: *Oct 9/09* | **Bureau notified:** *DEC 17 1909*

Remarks: *Repts by A.M. at Phelps 214*

Former Roll No. | **Home:**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FURMAN JAMES B**

Certificate No.: **194 802** | **ARMY INVALID** | **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Service:

Disability: **Pt C 7 Pa Cav**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920		SE		March 19, 1924	MAR 24 1924

Remarks: *37*

6-2571

NAME: Furman, James B. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 194802 ARMY INVALID. **TRANSFERRED** Law: act may
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<u>14 to aug. 4/14</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to: GROUP 3 AUG 25 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Furman, James B. (3-P. A. 1.) 1-a **564**
 Certificate No. 194802 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Pt. C, 7th Pa. Cav. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1904
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		2 July 23/08	<u>Oct. 14/08</u>			16 Jul 20, 1912	<u>Sept 5, 1914</u>
		17 May 18 1912	<u>Aug 9-1912</u>			20 Jul 20, 1916	
		<u>50 May 1, 1911</u>				24 Jul 20, 1921	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						<u>35 July 28, 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: GROUP 3 AUG 25 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW
ck 3056127 for 60 dated 1/4/16 made payable to us 12/14/16

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1914 Home: SH 4/29/20 6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: 1-a James B. Furman				Certificate No. 194,802											
Last paid to: 564				Rate: 35-50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	88	1915.	1	13	48 SH	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6	88		2	10	48 SH		2	4	105
	3				3	8	88		3	11	48 SH		3	4	105
	4				4	10	88		4	13	48 SH		4	1	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	10	48 SH	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	10	105 SH
	3				3	19	36		3	5	38		3	10	166 SH
	4		6 36		4	9	42		4	4	60 SH		4	1	150 SH
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	60 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH
	2		6 36		2	4			2	4	60		2	11	150 SH
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	13	150 SH
	4		8 36		4	4	42		4	8	60 SH		4	12	150 SH
1910.	1		7 88	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	7	60 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH
	2		6 88		2	4	42		2	14	95 33 SH		2	8	150 SH
	3		8 88		3	14	42		3	5	105		3		
	4		8 88		4	12	48 SH		4	5	105		4		

NAME: **Furman Jane M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **347211** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Alfred**

Service: **Pt Co. E 6 U. S. Col. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Sept. 17. 1928*
 Reported: *OCT 9 - 1928*

Remarks: *Die 9/10/ 1928 Reimbursement order dated 3/6/29 payable to Emma M. Cullough 33 Barnes St Trenton, N.J.*

NAME: **Furman, Jane M** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **347211** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **279**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Alfred**

Service: **Pt. E 6 U. S. Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	June 2-1892	Oct 13-1892	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 20	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6**

NAME	JANE M FURMAN											
Certificate No.	347211											
Fees	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
	ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2											
RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	2/11 67					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME:	279	Jane M. Furman										Certificate No.	347211
Last paid to:	NOV 4 1909	Rate:	12	25	30	Remarks:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1926						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.			
1		1	17 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1			
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2			
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3			
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.			
1		1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1			
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3			
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.			
1		1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1			
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2			
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3			
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4			
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.			
1	21 36	1		1		1	4 90	1		1			
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4			
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Furman Ganette* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *632.797* **ARMY WIDOW.** 7540
 Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '02 WIDOW**
 Name of Soldier: *William M. Furman*
 Service: *Pvt. I. 148 Co. 7. I. and 58 lbs 2. Blk V.P.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Apr 07</i>	<i>14 Oct 07</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 3 06</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 27 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>No. 17552 Dated Mar 17 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2841</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Furman Jeddiah* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *747742* **ARMY INVALID.** 16003
~~12002~~
 Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Pri. B. 2" Minn.*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mar 1907</i>	<i>JUL 23 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 June 1911</i>	<i>JUN 29 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>MAY 31 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 29, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1919</i>					
Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20815</i>				Home: 16003			
Act June 27-'90				6-681			

NAME:

Janette Furman

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

632.797

Last paid to *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 8 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	2 6 36	GROUP 3		1920. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	3 11 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36	4 4 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 36	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 36	2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 36	3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 16 36	4 36	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36	3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 36	4 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

Sedalia Furman

Certificate No.

787782

Last paid to *JUL 1907* Rate: *15 20 2040*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	2 10 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 <i>6/9 10 20</i>	3 27 48 67	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 15 45	4 9 60	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 120	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 15 45	1 0 60	1916. 1 4 90	GROUP 1		1928. 1
1908. 2 17 45	2 8 60	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 45	3 12 60	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 3
1908. 4 15 45	4 11 60	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 45	1 7 67	1917. 1 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 13 45	2 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 2
1909. 3 12 45	3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 3
1909. 4 11 45	4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 4
1910. 1 12 45	1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1921. 4	1925. 4	1930. 1
1910. 2 12 45	2 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 45	3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 3
1910. 4 10 45	4 4 90	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 4
			1922. 4	1926. 4	

NAME:

Furman Jesse M.

SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 5.)

50310

Certificate No.

5475

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Ann. U.S. Essey^{2d} Pr. B-1 Vermont Sol. N.A.

Disability:

Chr. diar^{2d} dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Mch '06</i>	<i>7 Apr '06</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

9 June 1913

Bureau notified:

JUN 24 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

1360 G. Washington St. Los Angeles, Calif Prospect Park

Former Roll No.

8011-97-62

Home:

NAME:

Jesse M. Furman

Civil War.

Certificate No.

5475

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 90	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 90	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 90	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 90	2 8 90	2	2	2	2
3 7 90	3 12 90	3	3	3	3
4 8 90	4 19 P.H.	4	4	4	4
1 6 90	1 26 P.H.	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 90	2 13 P.H.	2	2	2	2
3 9 90	3 DEAD	3	3	3	3
4 6 90	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 90	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 90	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 90	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 90	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Furman, John* 32265 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4386* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Indian Wars**

Service: *Pri (Capt J. H. Settle's Co.) D-1 Ore Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oreg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>28 May 1903</i>	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>June 26-1915</i>
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					
<i>Revs in lieu</i>	<i>20</i>	" " "	<i>29 May 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 21, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 13 1916					
Remarks: <i>City Stables, Great Falls, Mont</i> <i>100 N Mesa St. P.O. 231 San Pedro Cal.</i>							
Check No. <i>3222603</i> Dated <i>12/4/16</i> Canceled.							
Former Roll No. <i>144/3, 313</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: *Furman, Jonathan W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *840810* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Corp E 102 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>602 A. J</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *John Furman*

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

4386

Last paid to:

Rate:

82

Remarks:

Invalids

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 24	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 12 24	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 24	1915. 3 4 60	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 24	1915. 4 4 60	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 24	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 24	1916. 2 4 60	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 11 24	1912. 3 10 24	1916. 3 4 60	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 14 24	1912. 4 4 24	4 60	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 13 24	1913. 1 6 30 ³⁰	GROUP 3	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 14 24	1913. 2 4 60		1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 25 24	1913. 3 4		1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 24	1913. 4 4 60		1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 24	1914. 1 4 60		1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 24	1914. 2 4 60		1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 24	1914. 3 4 60		1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 12 24	1914. 4 4 60		1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Jonathan W. Furman*

Certificate No.

840810

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 2/14 16 ¹⁰	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 11	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 14	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 5/18 45	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 7	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 25 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 5/21 45	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8/5 45	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 13	1914. 4 PITTSBURGH	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME Furman, John H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1101,911

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 87 & Co A 40 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Jan 24 1929	FEB 18 1929
						Remarks: ck	

NAME:

Furman John H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1101911

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri F 87

and Co A. 40

Disability:

City of N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>JUN 11 1907</i>	<i>24</i>				
		<i>MAY 22 1917</i>	<i>17 1912</i>				
Inc.		<i>25 Aug 7, 1912</i>		Inc.	50	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Inc.	30	<i>" 7, 1917</i>	<i>MAY 28 1913</i>				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN H. FURMAN,

Certificate No. 1101911
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *John H. Furman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: *75* ~~50~~ *3040* ~~50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1101911*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 50		
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 3	
1908. 1	8 58 ⁶⁰	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	11 73 ⁸⁰	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 53 ⁷⁵	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	Inc. 89.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Furman John M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11662** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110769* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt "B" 1 Ia Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Loss of sight of left eye & also of rt eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14	40	Dec 18 1891	23 Aug 1904	Inc 30		Dec 29 1911	MAR 19 1915
<i>Rein</i>	<i>24 18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	<i>W</i>
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/14/17*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Eldora*

Remarks: */*

Former Roll No. *8-554* Home: **APR 5 1915** 6-681

NAME **Furman, Joseph B.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **231,648** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt A 188 Pa V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		<i>10/15/24</i>		
Inc	72	March 1, 1926	May 5, 1926			AUG 17 1928

Remarks: **JUL 13 1928** Ck. #23965107 dated 11-4-25 canceled

✓ Died: *July 13 1928* AUG 7 1930

Accrual order to: *Anna Furman*

Payable to widow: *Anna Furman*

*11642 Darlington Ave
Brentwood Heights
Los Angeles
Calif*

MAY 26 1926

NAME: <i>John M. Furman</i>												Certificate No. <i>110769</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>#24 30 50</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	120		4	4	50
	1				1	8			1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	120	1920.	2	4	50
	3	42			3	9	<i>6/5 33</i>		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	42			4	7	<i>42</i>		4	4	150		4		
	1	42			1	4			1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	8			4	72			4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4	72		1	4	150		1	4	150
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	72			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: JOSEPH B. FURMAN,												Certificate No. 231648		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees												GROUP 2											
RATE—												72 72 72											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY																							
FEBRUARY																							
MARCH																							
APRIL	4																						
MAY	4																						
JUNE	4	50																					
JULY	4	50																					
AUGUST	4	50																					
SEPTEMBER	4	50																					
OCTOBER	4	50																					
NOVEMBER	4	50																					
DECEMBER	4	50																					

To date of death

NAME: *Furman, Joseph B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *231,648* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *P.A. A - 188 P.A. 1.9*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12	12	July 30/08	Sept. 5/08				
REISSUE 16	16	July 11, 1917					
REISSUE 21	21	9, 1916	MAY 10 1913				
Fees: REISSUE 27	27	9, 1921		Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Furman, Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.) *37* **802**
 Certificate No. *188,286* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *H. O. 6" U.S. G.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 16/07.	Apr. 17/07.				
INCREASE	15	mar. 9/10	mar. 28/10				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/25/11 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Joseph B. Furman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

231,648

Last paid to:

~~50~~ ~~38~~ ~~1650~~ ~~58~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	18 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 49 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 49 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 49 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36 ✓	1916. 3	5 53 67	1920. 3	4 151 20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	1238 80	1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans. to Mo	1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 36 ✓	1913. 1	4 43 95 ✓	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4 49 50	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 49 50	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4	49 50	1917. 4	64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36 ✓	1914. 2	49 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3	5 86 47	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	49 50	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

37

Josiah Furman

Certificate No.

188,286

Last paid to:

802 #2:15

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 34 40	1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 41 50	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Furman Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 06 109th NY Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 24-1919</i>	<i>July 22-1919</i>			
<i>Inf 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *Dewitt C. Hagadorn 103 8/5/19*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JUL 20 1918 6-679

NAME: *Furman Lorenzo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950306* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~Act June 27, 1890~~
 Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *PA. A 41 W S C V 2*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Aug 905</i>	<i>Jan 98</i>	<i>REISSUE 14</i>		<i>Sept 28, 1912</i>	
<i>Reid 12</i>		<i>1 Sept 29</i>	<i>2nd Sept 09</i>	<i>REISSUE 16</i>		<i>July 10, 1913</i>	MAY 16 1913
				<i>REISSUE 20</i>		<i>" 10, 1917</i>	
				<i>REISSUE 24</i>		<i>" 10, 1922</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept. 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1915*

Remarks: *6360*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-691

NAME: <i>Julia A Furman</i>										Certificate No. <i>87339</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2	8/5 58 ³³	2		10	4 30	
	3				3				3	13 75	3		11	4 30	
	4				4				4	4 75	4		12	4 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4 75	2		12	4 30	
	3				3				3	4 90.50	3		13	4 30	
	4				4				4	4 90	4		14	4 30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	4 90
	2				2				2	4 90	2		2	4 90	
	3				3				3	4 90	3		3	4 90	
	4				4				4	4 90	4		4	4 90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4 90
	2				2				2	4 90	2		2	4 90	
	3				3				3	4 90	3		3	4 90	
	4				4				4	4 90	4		4	4 90	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: <i>Lorenzo Furman</i>										Certificate No. <i>950306</i>						
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4-1908 Rate: 42.46</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1			
	2				2		5 36 ✓		2		2			2		
	3				3		4 36 ✓		3		3			3		
	4				4		6 36 ✓		4		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2		4 36 ✓		2		2			2		
	3				3		5 36 ✓		3		3			3		
	4				4		5 36 ✓		4		4			4		
1909.	1	10	18 ✓	1913.	1		4 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	6	18 ✓		2		4 ✓		2		2			2		
	3	15	18 ✓		3		Inc. 4360 ✓		3		3			3		
	4	6	30 ✓		4		48 ✓		4		4			4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1		4 48	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	9	36 ✓		2		4 48		2		2			2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3		48		3		3			3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4		48		4		4			4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922						

10/2

NAME: **Furman, Lucretia A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **679021** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John Lane ^{alias} John Furman**

Service: **Pri B2 w/o vol car**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	8	21 Jan 1903	13 Apr 1909	Nettie	21 Jan 1903	27 Feb 1917
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** | Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 19, 1917** | Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1917**

Remarks: **W** | Check No. **3608034** Dated **FEB 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **ORIGINAL** (6-679)

NAME **FURMAN, MALINDA J.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **901367** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Pt D Roberts Pa Arty**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug. 25, 1920	June 21, 1921			

Died: **Feb. 6, 1923**

Reported: **MAR 14 1923**

Remarks:

(6-6574)

NAME: Malinda J. Furman										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS					Certificate No. 901367				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
										1925. 3 18 309 1926. 4 4 90 1926. 3 4 90 1926. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 1925. 4 Trans. to M. Payment Card.									

NAME: Martha W. Furman										Certificate No. 354890									
Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		13		2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3		12		3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4		7		4				4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3		10		3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4		11		4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3		11		3				3				3			1927.	3		
	4		11		4				4				4			1928.	4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4		10		4				4				4			1929.	4		
										1911. DEAD 1915. DEAD 1911. GROUP 3									

NAME: *Furman Mary* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *685323* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James C. Furman*

Service: *Pri C 54 Mass. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 08 14</i>	<i>July 09</i>	<i>Marion</i>	<i>20 June 08</i>	<i>30 March 1916</i>
<i>Rev's</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Craig</i>		<i>7 April 1917</i>

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: ? Transferred to:

Died: ? Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Furman Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. *188271* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Willie A. Furman*

Service: *Pri C. 124th N.Y. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19th March 1886</i>	<i>17th May 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 15 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *281* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Mary Furman</i> <small>114^a</small> <small>APR 1, 1920</small> Certificate No. <i>685323</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>									
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 48</i> ✓	1915. 1	<i>11 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 48</i>	1915. 2	<i>13 48</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 48</i>	1915. 3	<i>14 48</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 48</i> ✓	1915. 4	<i>13 48</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 48</i> ✓	1916. 1	<i>19 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 48</i> ✓	1916. 2	<i>12 48</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 48</i> ✓	1916. 3	<i>11 48</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>17 48</i>	1916. 4	<i>14 48</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>11 48</i>	1917. 1	<i>13 48</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>9 48</i>	1917. 2	<i>19 40²⁷</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 48</i> ✓	1913. 3	<i>13 48</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 48</i> ✓	1913. 4	<i>20 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 48</i> ✓	1914. 1	<i>14 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 48</i> ✓	1914. 2	<i>14 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 48</i> ✓	1914. 3	<i>18 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 48</i> ✓	1914. 4	<i>12 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Furman</i> Certificate No. <i>188270</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4 - 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	CONCORD	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	GROUP 1	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME **Furman Mary Anna** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **845270** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Francis J** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Muson H: 52 Pa Inf**

30 ISSUES 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *July 23, 1928.*

Reported **AUG 25 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Furman, Mary Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *845270* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Francis J.* Law: **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Service: *Musc. Co. 52nd Pa. Inf*

Married 1892

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 13, 1917</i>	<i>May 16, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Remarks: *Milo B. Starnes 10⁰⁰ 7.18*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

57/24 6-679

NAME MARY ANNA FURMAN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

845270

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											40
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *Mary Anna Furman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 845270

Last paid to:

Rate: *25.30*

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

26/7 218⁵³

GROUP 2 PAID TO BING. & CO.

Payment Card.

NAME: *Furman Mary E.* MOTHER (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *578498* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt C 48 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Aug 1900	25 Aug 1904				
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug 1900</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>				
					<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

0-682

NAME: Furman, Mary E. (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 578498 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt C, 48th U S Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died: *Nov. 24, 1928*

Reported: *JAN 16 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary E. Furman</i> MOTHER				Certificate No. 578498			
Date: FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: 10 20			
Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2	10 36 ✓	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3	9 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4	13 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1	8 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2	6 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36
1910. 4	11 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME	MARY E FURMAN											
Certificate No	578498											
Fees	20- 20 20 20											
	GROUP 2											
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Furman, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *732516* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Ryan*

Service: *P. M. 1 up to*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 17 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>18 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Ladie L</i>	<i>30 Sept 1911</i>	<i>25 Feb 1914</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *Oct 22 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Furman Mary L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *630031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J*

Service: *P. D. 1 Pa 76*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>27 July 07</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 21 1916</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 26 1918 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Furman</i>				Certificate No. <i>732.516</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 25				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1		GROUP 1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	10/10	42		4	4	36		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1					
	2				2	20	39.47		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>Mary L. Furman</i>				Certificate No. <i>630031</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4	7	88		4	4	75		4			4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75			
	2	8			2	6	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3	8	34		3	9	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	90	3		
	4	8	36		4	8	36		4	4	90		4	4	90	4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90			
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90	2		
	3	9			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	90	3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4	4	90	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		GROUP 1			
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: ~~Newton~~ *Now Furman Mary P* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *570279* ARMY WIDOW DEPT. RELATIVES GENERAL LAW 2944

Name of Soldier: *Crastus Newton* MOTHER

Service: *Pvt 2 Batten 14 US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 Nov 1896</i>	<i>6 Apr 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines. Iowa.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/25/14* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rushville Nebr*

Former Roll No. *3-706 Gd*

6-679

NAME: *Furman, Mary P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799.621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Furman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co G 50th New York Engineers*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>September 20, 1915</i>	<i>November 13, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary P. Newton now Furman</i>					Certificate No. <i>570279</i>						
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		
	2				2		<i>13</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		
	3		<i>8-4 36</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>12</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary P. Furman</i>					Certificate No. <i>799.621</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>						
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MARCH 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		

NAME: *Furman, Moses R.* (3-P. A. 1.) **894**

Certificate No. *887.539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *19.* ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. 6101 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 25/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 26/07.</i>				
Inc.	20	<i>aug. 29/07</i>	<i>Dec. 14/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 19-1910. P.M.* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furman Newman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *126871* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt & 40122 USA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	11	JUN 7, 1912	APR 15, 1913	30	JUN 10 1918		
	10	Oct 12, 1912		35	<i>Oct 12, 1918</i>		
Fees:	20	Oct 12, 1916		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	24	Oct 12, 1921					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22, 1920 3:1081* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2004* Home: *C. H.*

6-681

NAME: 19 <i>Moses R. Furman</i>												Certificate No. 887,539																												
Last paid to: 894												Rate: \$5.20		Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.																										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																					
				1			GROUP 2																																	
1907.				1				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			1927.																	
		10	42.90																																					
		28	45																																					
		19	45																																					
		5	60																																					
		7	60																																					
		8	60																																					
		9	60																																					
		6	60																																					
		6	60																																					
		9	60																																					
		7	60																																					
		7	60																																					

NAME: <i>Newman Furman</i>												Certificate No. 1126871							
Last paid to: 33.50												Rate: 15.00		Remarks: Act of May 13, 1900.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				1	10		36 D	1	12		48 CH	1	15		105 CH				
1907.				2	10			2	11		48 C. H.	2	11		105 CH				
				3	9		36 D	3	15		48 CH	3	12		105 CH				
				4				4	14		48 CH	4	12		105 CH				
				1	9		36 D	1	11		48 CH	1	13		105 CH				
1908.				2	10		36 D	2	15		48 CH	2	12		105 CH				
				3	10		36 D	3			48	3	12		166.50 CH				
				4	16		C. H.	4	12		54.93 CH	4			150				
				1	17		C. H.	1	13		60 CH	1			GROUP 3				
1909.				2	12		C. H.	2	11		60 CH	2							
				3	10		C. H.	3	12		60 CH	3							
				4	17		48 C. H.	4	12		60 CH	4							
				1	10		36 D	1	13		48 C. H.	1							
1910.				2	16		48 C. H.	2			60 CH	2							
				3	15		48 C. H.	3	11		88 CH	3							
				4	12		48 C. H.	4			98.67 CH	4							

NAME: *Sumner Richard O.* 11-a-951

Certificate No. *330.254* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *A. K. 109' N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>March 30/07</i>	<i>Nov. 23/07</i>				
"	18	May 25-1912	Dec 21-1912				
INCREASE	24	<i>July 16-1914</i>	<i>Aug. 1-1914</i>				
Fees:	30	<i>July 16-1919</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1919*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. Home: *UL 29 1919*

6-681

NAME: *Sumner Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Corp. U.S. A. U.S. H. A.*

Disability: *Loss of left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Insd</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>2 May 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Saint Cloud Fla*

Died: *June 5 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *970* Home:

6-681

NAME: 11-a Richard E. Furman					Certificate No. 330,257										
Last paid to: 951			Rate: \$3.18 2/4 40		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	72		3		
	4	11	1437		4	8	36		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8	36		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2	4	72		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4		54		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	54.360		3	4	100		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	73		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Robert Furman					Certificate No. 56761										
Last paid to:			Rate: 40		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	120		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	120	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		120		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	13	120		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Furman Robert C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143621* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. A. & my son*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov 07</i>	<i>25 Feb 08</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 11-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 19-1914</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 June 09</i>	<i>3 June 09</i>			JUN 10 1918	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>4 June '12</i>	MAR 10 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furman, Ryan* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225992* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt. M1 my v. Last*

Disability: *Wilson, ny.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Jan 1891</i>	<i>16 Feb 1892</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28 Feb 90</i>	<i>2 July 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 23, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 OCT 11 1911 10/10/11*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary E.*
BUREAU ORDER 18 NOV 1911

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert C Furman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1143621</i>										
Last paid to:		Rate: <i># 18:21:30</i>		Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	45 ✓		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	10	45 ✓		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4	10	45 ✓		4	4	63		4	4	90
	1	<i>3/6</i>	<i>3/60 ✓</i>		1	10	45 ✓		1	4	63		1	GROUP 2	
1908.	2	8	36 ✓	1912.	2	11	45 ✓	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2		
	3	6	36		3	19	45 ✓		3	4	63		3		
	4	12	36		4	13	45 ✓		4	4	63		4		
	1	13	36 ✓		1	<i>3/24</i>	45 ✓		1	4	63		1		
1909.	2	11	30	1913.	2	4	54 ✓	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2		
	3	10	40 <i>30</i>		3	4	54		3	4	63		3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	63		4		
	1	11	45		1	4	54		1	4	63		1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2		54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2		
	3	11	45 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	79 <i>20</i>		3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4		<i>54 1/2</i>		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Furman Ryan Furman</i>					Certificate No. <i>725992</i>										
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2				2		
	3	6			3	5			3				3		
	4	5	52 <i>80</i>		4		<i>1/2 32 to date of death.</i>		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: *Furman, Sarah M.* (3-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *707.278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *636-K*

Name of Soldier: *Chester S.* DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1918

Service: *Pt. A, 6" Pa. Res. + Pt. Signal Corps, U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 30/10</i>	<i>Aug. 15/10</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1-1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2268898 dated 8/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Furman Linncon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *484.764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. A 1st Va Vol Cav.*

Disability: *nearly total deafness of left ear*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>4 June 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *4171* Home:

6-681

NAME: 636-K Sarah M. Furman Certificate No. 707.278

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12

Remarks: Wm. Christian, \$10.
ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 37 60 atty. fee	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	7/2

NAME: Simon Furman Certificate No. 484764

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 10
Dec. 4, 1906.

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6 30	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7 30	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 30	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	10 30	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 30	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 30	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 30	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 30	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	Dropped to allow	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: FURMAN, SIMEON ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484764 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. A & G, 1st W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12	15	Feb. 1909	18 Mar. 1909	30	JUN 10	1918	
REISSUE 18	18	MAY 28 1912	FEB 6 1913	32	Feb 4, 1919		
INCREASE 15	15	Feb 1919	JUN 25 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: 191 4 Feb 1917 232 7 Feb 1922							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Civil War.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Furman, Stephen C. MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 643010 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: ~~1st W. Va. Vol. Cav.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Feb 1909	18 Mar 1909	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Dec 22, 1912	Mar 27, 1918
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				32	JUN 10	1918	
Fees: 19 279 May 1912 9 Jan 1913							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: Mar. 28-1920				Bureau notified: MAY 2, 1920			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1856, JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: SIMEON FURMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 484764

Last paid to: 4 March '09 \$10

Rate: ~~1.50~~ ~~1.30~~ ~~1.20~~ ~~1.10~~ ~~1.00~~ ~~90~~ ~~80~~ ~~70~~ ~~60~~ ~~50~~ ~~40~~ ~~30~~ ~~20~~ ~~10~~

Remarks: 92 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 92	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3	4 169.80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	FEB 18 9.20	1916. 4	4 46.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4/ 140	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 50. Inc.	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	8 40.50 8	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Car	1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 87.80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 649010

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.50~~ ~~1.30~~ ~~1.20~~ ~~1.10~~ ~~1.00~~ ~~90~~ ~~80~~ ~~70~~ ~~60~~ ~~50~~ ~~40~~ ~~30~~ ~~20~~ ~~10~~

Remarks: ~~AT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	7.57 80	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	GROUP 2	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	57	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 57 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 82.60	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Furman Theresa P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *394898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1365* GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Horace H.*

Service: *Corp C 2 U.S.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>129 May 1892</i>	<i>16 Sept 1903</i>			

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to:

Died: *6/8/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2028709* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1-646* *Eldora Iowa*

6-679

NAME: *Furman William* (3-P. A. 1.) *6.* **1117**

Certificate No. *581.353* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *H. 3, 192" K, 151" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 15/07.	Apr. 19/07.	REISSUE	24	May 20-1912	Aug. 30-1912
Dupl.	-	-	Mar. 18/11.				
INOS.	20	Dec. 8/11	Dec. 18/11.				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 11. 1915* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1915*

Remarks: *W* *Reimbursement order dated 10/14/15*

payable to *William J. Furman*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Theresa R Furman</i>												Certificate No. <i>394898</i>							
Last paid <i>4</i> APR 1908												Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	36		1			36	1919.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			2	11			2	4		36	1919.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			3	11			3	4		36	1919.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			4	11			4	4		36	1919.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1	11			1	4		36	1920.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			2	11			2	4		36	1920.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	15	36	3	13			3	4		36	1920.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4	13	36	4	11			4			GROUP 1	1920.	4			1928.	4		
1908.	1	11		1				1				1921.	1			1929.	1		
1908.	2			2	4			2				1921.	2			1929.	2		
1908.	3	12		3	4			3				1921.	3			1929.	3		
1908.	4	12		4				4				1921.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	11		1	4	36		1				1922.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	11		2	4	36		2				1922.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	25		3	4	36		3				1922.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	11		4	4	36		4				1922.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>6 William Furman</i>												Certificate No. <i>581,353</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1117</i>												Rate: <i>15.15, 20.24</i>		Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	45		1	4		72	1919.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2	6	43.90	2	5	45		2	4		72	1919.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3	7	45	3	5	45		3	4		72	1919.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4	5	45	4	6	45		4	17	30	40	1919.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	6	45	1	7	54.33		1			W	1920.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2	6	45	2	7	60		2			GROUP 2	1920.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3	8	45	3	19	60.98		3				1920.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4	5	45	4	7	72		4				1920.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	5	45	1	4			1				1921.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	5	45	2	4			2				1921.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	5	45	3	4			3				1921.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	5	45	4	4	72		4				1921.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	5	45	1	4	72		1				1922.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	6	45	2	4	72		2				1922.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	5	45	3	4	72		3				1922.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	5	45	4	4	72		4				1922.	4			1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furman William*

Certificate No. *1054225* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. G. 50 N.Y. Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>22 July 1911</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>Reis 21st</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>			<i>ARB 14 1915</i>

Fees:

Died: *Aug 23 1915* Accrued order dated *Nov. 13, 1915*
 payable to widow *Mary P. Furman J.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO Nov 27, 1911* Transferred to: *5409 Ingleside Ave. Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *8/23/15* Bureau notified: *7 1915*

Remarks:

Check No. *5897460* Dated *Oct 4 1915* Canceled

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 20 1915* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furman William*

Certificate No. *1054225* ARMY INVALID. Law: *13191 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. G. 50 N.Y. Engrs* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>126</i>		<i>Jan-04</i>	<i>Apr 04</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>22 July 11</i>	<i>8 Nov 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *11/27/11 Chicago Democrat*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 13191* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Furman</i>					Certificate No. <i>7482^a 1054225</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1911 @ 15</i>					Rate: <i>1521⁵⁰</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 6450</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 6450</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 6450</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 6450</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1/4 30</i>	1916. 1	<i>12/4 3083</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>DEATH</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>5 SER</i>	1916. 2	<i>J.</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 NDA</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 NDA</i>	1916. 4	<i>GROUP I</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>2/25 4680</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 6450</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 6450</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 6450</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 6450</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 6450</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

91.7

NAME: <i>William Furman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1054225</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.15</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>736</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>1236</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>736</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10/24 1920</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>Trans</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>436</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>636</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>736</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>636</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>636</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>736</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

C-681

NAME

Furman, William A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

98 361

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp C 4 N J V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	JUN 14 1923	Oct 19 1923		
				Died Oct. 2 1925. Reported OCT 20 1925	
				Remarks: ch =	
OCT 25 1923					

NAME:

Furman, William A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

98361

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service

C 4 Corp C 4 N J V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	6 Feb 1907	14 Aug 1907		25	31 May 1912	25 Feb 1913
	15	25 Aug 1912	5 Feb 1917	INCREASE	30	21 Mch 1917	Sept 6 - 1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2056 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME WILLIAM A FURMAN

Certificate No. 98361

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 572

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	-	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *William A. Furman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~Rate: \$ 30.40~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4 8 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 11 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 8 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929. 1
2 10 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 3 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 10 75	3 4 75	3 4 100	3 4 150	3	3
4 2 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: FURMAN, WILLIAM H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068549 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. K. 1st Caval Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 15 1907	APR 1 1907	Inc.	30	Nov. 25. 1914	Jan 8. 1915 W
INCORP	15	NOV 20 1909	DEC 28 1909				
REISSUE	25	MAY 18 1912	JUN 22 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: July 25. 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 17 1917 3-1081

Remarks: Check No 4994.592 Dated SEP 27 Canceled.

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1915 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Furman William H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 548748 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War
~~Act June 27, 1907~~

Service: Pt. D. 117972

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	19 10 1906	30 Jan '07				
Reis	15	Feb 10	19 Feb 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1. 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 9 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM H. FURMAN				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1068549			
Last paid to: <i>Wm H Furman</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	415 24 30	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	6 36	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 36	1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2	7 75	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	6 75	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45 50	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 75	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: ¹³² William H. Furman				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 548748			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4-1908</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Furmier Philipp* 26 (3-P. A. 1) 934

Certificate No. *991197* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1877

Service: *Sgt. 2,147th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Mar. 21/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>Sept. 20/10</i>	<i>Oct. 10/10</i>				
REISSUE	21 st	<i>May 14/12</i>	<i>June 14/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 2, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1915**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **ELIZA FURNACE** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **647359** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joshua**

Service **Pt G 110 Ohio Inf**

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug 22, 1925*

Reported **SEP 8 1925**

Remarks:

NAME:		26 Philipp Furrner				Certificate No. 991197										
Last paid to:		934		Rate: \$2.15:21 ⁵⁰ :		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4		45	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			
	2	4	34 ⁴⁰	2	5		45		2				2			
	3	6	36	3	4		45		3				3			
	4	4	36	4	4		45		4				4			
1908.	1	4	36	1	5		45	1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2	5	36	2	4		45		2				2			
	3	4	36	3	6		62 ³³		3				3			
	4	4	36	4	4		64 ⁵⁰		4				4			
1909.	1	4	36	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2	5	36	2	4				2				2			
	3	5	36	3	4				3				3			
	4	4	36	4	4		64 ⁵⁰		4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1	4		64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2	5	36	2	4		64 ⁵⁰		2				2			
	3	4	36	3	4		64 ⁵⁰		3				3			
	4	5	40 ⁴⁰	4	4		64 ⁵⁰		4				4			

NAME		ELIZA FURNACE											
Certificate No.		847359											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1919											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Furnace, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *464219* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Robert.*

Service: *Pn H v 73 Nyr 6 + 144 Nyr P. 76.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 May 97</i>	<i>17 Aug. 98</i>	<i>Died Sept 25, 1918</i>	<i>Benefit order dated Feb 26, 1919</i>	
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908	<i>payable to</i>	<i>Martha Bailey</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916			<i>Bergen, N.Y.</i>	
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 19 1919
DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: *Furnace Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Joshua*

Service: *Pn G. 110 O. Inf.*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Nov 24, 1916</i>	<i>June 17, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
INC.	30	MAY 1, 1920				
Fees:		<i>George W. Miller 7/6-18</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 26 1918* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Furnace</i>				Certificate No. <i>464219</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1	MAR 28 1923 ³³
1907. 2		1911. 2 8		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2	GROUP I
1907. 3		1911. 3 13		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4	
1908. 1 6	24	1912. 1 12		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1	
1908. 2 9		1912. 2 10		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2	
1908. 3 9	34	1912. 3 11		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3	
1908. 4 9	36	1912. 4 9		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4	
1909. 1 7		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 5	66.83	1921. 1	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2	
1909. 3 12		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3	
1909. 4 8		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	74.67	1922. 1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2	
1910. 3 12		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3	
1910. 4 10		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Eliza Furnace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>847.359</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4			
1908. 1 1		1912. 1 1		1916. 1 1		1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 4	30		
1908. 2 2		1912. 2 2		1916. 2 2		1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 4	30		
1908. 3 3		1912. 3 3		1916. 3 3		1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 4	30		
1908. 4 4		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4		1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4	30		
1909. 1 1		1913. 1 1		1917. 1 1		1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 4			
1909. 2 2		1913. 2 2		1917. 2 2		1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2 4			
1909. 3 3		1913. 3 3		1917. 3 3		1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3 4			
1909. 4 4		1913. 4 4		1917. 4 4		1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4 4			
1910. 1 1		1914. 1 1		1918. 1 1	<i>Fee</i>	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1 4			
1910. 2 2		1914. 2 2		1918. 2 2	<i>76 406 35</i>	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2 4			
1910. 3 3		1914. 3 3		1918. 3 3	4 75	1922. 3 4	90	1926. 3 4			
1910. 4 4		1914. 4 4		1918. 4 4	4 75	1922. 4 4	90	1926. 4 4			

NAME: *Furnace, Erastus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *400746* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Co. 190 Ohio I.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	5	Oct 1907	14 Feb 1908	30	8	Aug 1912	17 May 1913
						REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.	DEC 18 1917
		<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 23 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 21 1921</i>				Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 12 1918			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>337</i> GENERAL LAW				Home: <i>Dis 10/1/20</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Furnace, Joshua* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *51122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, '07~~
 Service: *In G. O. V.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	16	20 Aug 1912	13 Oct 1912				
Reis.	15	22 May 12	18 Oct 12				
		<i>l.c. 27 Aug. 18. 1914</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1914</i>				
Fees:				Died <i>Nov. 18 1916</i> Accrued order dated <i>JUN 17 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Eliza Furnace</i>				Transferred to: <i>Covington O.</i>			
Died: <i>Nov. 18 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 4 1916</i>				<i>3-888</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 3056690 Dated Dec. 4 1916.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>None</i> JUN 27 1918				Home: <i>ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Erastus Turner</i>					DATE OF MAT. 1. 1920					Certificate No. <i>400746</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 50 <i>50</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	17	120 WE
	2			1911.	2	15		1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	13	120 WH
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	13	120 WE
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		90	1919.	4		120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	15	120 WH
	2	7	27	1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	15	120 WH
	3	8		1912.	3	12	4/20	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	16	161 WH
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150
	2	10		1913.	2		50 4/20	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		150
	3	10		1913.	3			1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3		GROUP 3
	4	10		1913.	4	4	90	1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	9		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3	9		1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3		108	1922.	3		
	4	9		1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	11/16	4/20	1922.	4		

G-881

NAME: <i>Joshua Turnace</i>					DATE OF MAT. 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>51122</i>					
Last paid to: <i>17 SEP 1 1909</i>					Rate: 27 <i>27</i>					Remarks: <i>171.350</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2		45	1915.	2	4	81	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3		11 45	1915.	3	4	81	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4		45	1915.	4		81	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2		11 45	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	11/5	22.10	1916.	3	4	81	1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4	4	45	1916.	4	4	81	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	28	140	1913.	3	4	64.50	1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	11	45	1913.	4	4		1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	45		1914.	2	4	64.50	1918.	2	7/6	67.50	1922.	2		
	3	10	45	1914.	3	4	64.50	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	12	45	1914.	4	4	81	1918.	4		GROUP 3	1922.	4		

DEAD

NAME: *Furnace Joshua* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51122* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P. G. 110 000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Clid 12</i>		<i>30 Mar 91</i>	<i>1 Oct 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1081* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furnald now Furnald Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.) *1217*

Certificate No. *144171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Furnald*

Service: *P. C. 2 La Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 1904</i>	<i>30 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1910</i>	
				<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Apr. 1, 1911</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Alice T. J.</i>	
				<i>Post Office</i>	<i>311 Winter St. Providence, R.I.</i>	
				<i>Amount \$</i>	<i>22.00</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28, 1910* Bureau **DEC 16 1910**

Remarks: *Rep - Court 12-14-10* *A. J. Anola*

Former Roll No. *1-682*

6-679

NAME: <i>Joshua Furnace</i>				Certificate No. <i>51122</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>COLUMBIA</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Amandak Fernald Fernald</i>				Certificate No. <i>144171</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7-19-22</i>	1915. 1	<i>Des Moines</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>GROEP 1</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>28 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>Des Moines</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

Furnald, Frederick W

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 70668

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Sgt A 3 US Arty

Disability Dis of rectum

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	9-5571
	8	March 11 1891				
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: April 30/1924	MAY 1 - 1924	
				168-B.		

NAME:

Furnald, Frederick W.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 70668

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service: *Sgt. A 3rd US Arty.*

Disability: *Dis. rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 th March 1891	15 th Jan'y 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1256

Home:

6-61

NAME **FREDERICK W FURNALD**

Certificate No.

Fees **700668**

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE-	8	8	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4		USH										
FEBRUARY		4		USH										
MARCH		4		USH										
APRIL	5	5	USH	5	USH									
MAY	5		USH											
JUNE	4		USH											
JULY	6		USH											
AUGUST	6		USH											
SEPTEMBER	5		USH											
OCTOBER	4		USH											
NOVEMBER	5		USH											
DECEMBER	5		USH											

NAME:

Frederick W. Fernald, Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

700668

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

8.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 3	24	1911. 1 10	DCH	1915. 1 5	24 USH	1919. 1 5	24 USH	1923. 1 6	24 USH	1927. 1	
2 12		2 10	DCH	2 5	24 USH	2 4	24 USH	2 5	8 USH	2	
3 13	DCH	3 9	DCH	3 8	24 USH	3 4	24 USH	3 4	8 USH	3	
4 12	DCH	4 11	DCH	4 6	24 USH	4 5	24 USH	4 5	8 USH	4	
1 12	DCH	1 9	DCH	1 6	24 USH	1 5	24 USH	1 4	8 USH	1	
2 12	DCH	2 10	DCH	2 5	24 USH	2 5	24 USH	2 3	8 USH	2	
3 14	DCH	3 10	DCH	3 6	24 USH	3 7	24 USH	3 6	8 USH	3	
4 12	DCH	4 4	DCH	4 5	24 USH	4 4	24 USH	4		4	
1 13	DCH	1 7	D.C. H.	1 6	24 USH	1 11	24 USH	1	Trans. to	1	
2 12	DCH	2 5	D.C. H.	2 6	24 USH	2 4	24 USH	2	Payment Card	2	
3 13	DCH	3 5	D.C. H.	3 5	24 USH	3 6	24 USH	3		3	
4 13	DCH	4 9	24 D.C. H.	4 5	24 USH	4 5	24 USH	4		4	
1 12	DCH	1 11	24 D.C. H.	1 5	24 USH	1 6	24 USH	1		1	
2 11	DCH	2 0	24 USH	2 5	24 USH	2 5	24 USH	2		2	
3 12	DCH	3 9	24 USH	3 5	24 USH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4 10	DCH	4 5	24 USH	4 5	24 USH	4		4		4	

NAME: *Furnald George L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *693 443* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co B 30 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Apr 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>19</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28-1912* Burial notified: *NOV 30 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd by J. M. of Brooklyn, N. Y.* Died *28* 1912 Reimbursement order dated *10/28/13* payable to *...*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furnald Lucinda W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *89822* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H. Boddy*

Service: *Corpl. M' 1 "Mass Vbl. H. A."*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Royal</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 (May 1907)</i>	<i>7 (Oct. 1908)</i>	<i>Act of March 3, 1901.</i>		

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 24 1909* Burial notified: *OCT 19 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>George L. Farnald</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>693.443</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 22 1/2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>2 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2		<i>6 54 73</i>	1911.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3		<i>8 60</i>	1911.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4		<i>6 60</i>	1911.	4		<i>4 60</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	3		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	4		<i>deleted</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>6 60</i>	1913.	2		GROUP 2	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		<i>4 60</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Lucinda W. Farnald</i>				ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.				Certificate No. <i>89822</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		<i>20 202</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		CONCORD	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		GROUP 1	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Furnald, Marcus A. (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. 6050280 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.
 Service: Pr. B 189 my 7 2
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2 Oct 1903</u>	<u>5 Feb 1904</u>	<u>Rest</u>	<u>3 Inc.</u>	<u>19 Jul. 11, 1915</u>	<u>Nov. 21, 1916</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5 May 1907</u>	<u>7 Jan 1908</u>	<u>to end</u>	<u>Feb. 25, 1916</u>	<u>date of death</u>	
	<u>15⁵⁰</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Nov 1912</u>				

Fees:
 Died: Feb. 25, 1916 Reimbursement order dated 25 Nov. 1916
 payable to Lena Furnald
 Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Oswego, N. Y.
 Died: 2/25/16 (u) Bureau notified: APR 4 1916
 Remarks: Check No. 1267262 APR 4 1916 Canceled.
 Former Roll No. Home: DEC - 2 1916 6-681

NAME: Furnald, Marshall SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. 124534 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907
 Service: P E 10 Dec 1897
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>10 Apr 1907</u>	<u>11 Dec 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Dec 1912</u>
				<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Aug 24 1914</u>	<u>OCT 31 1914</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Aug 24 1914</u>	
				<u>Reis</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Mar 2 1917</u>	<u>Apr 6 1917</u>

Fees:
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Feb. 10, 1919
 Died: 7/9/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: JUL 30 1918 payable to widow Sarah Furnald
 Remarks: Oquawka Ill.
 Former Roll No. 17347(a8) Home: FEB 24 1919
APR 20 1917 6-681

NAME: <i>Furnald Marcus A Furnald</i>		Certificate No. <i>1050280</i>							
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 12 15 50</i>							
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	9 24	1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	11	1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	9	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	7	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	58 53	1912. 2	9	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4	11 15 12	1916. 4	11 17 30 53 12	1920. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	GROUP 1	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Marshall Furnald</i>		7253		Certificate No. <i>124534</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (48) 16 20 36</i>		Rate: <i>16 20 36</i>		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 N. D. P	1915. 2	4 60
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 N D B	1915. 3	4 60
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 60
1908. 1	1/23 47 60	1912. 1	8 NT	1916. 1	4 60
1908. 2	8 NDB	1912. 2	8 NT	1916. 2	4 60
1908. 3	8 JHT	1912. 3	10 A M F	1916. 3	4 60
1908. 4		1912. 4	12/20 17/10 MAY 11, 1912	1916. 4	4 60
1909. 1	8 NDB	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 60 907
1909. 2	9 ABW	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	8 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 108
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 108
1910. 1	110 N. T.	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 108
1910. 2	6 AMF	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 108
1910. 3	8 N. D. B	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 108
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 108

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Furnald Sarah** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **861 177** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Marshall**

Service: **Pt E 10 Ill Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died: *Aug. 10, 1928*

Reported: **SEP 22 1928**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Furnald, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *861.177* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Marshall* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv E 10th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>July 23, 1918</i>	<i>February 10, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *etc fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 24 1919** 0-679

NAME SARAH FURNALD
 Certificate No.
 Fees 861177

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Sarah Furnald

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 861177

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 2/34/19 29 4 60	1923. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 80	1924. 4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

NAME: *Furnald Timothy E. deid* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *200.072* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Oct. 6, 15" R. H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Revs.</i>		<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>date of death</i>				
<i>Payable to Lucinda M. Furnald, widow</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15507</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Furnas Adam* (3-P. A. 1.) **10852**

Certificate No. *1107154* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corp A 44 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	<i>6 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jan 22, 1919</i>
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct 1917</i>	<i>payable to widow Martha Furnas</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>	<i>22 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Columbus Junction, Iowa</i>			
Fees:							
Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>10/22/17</i>							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec. 29, 1917</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Order No 5816418 Dated JAN 4 1918 Cancel</i> <i>Columbus Junction Ia</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10428 af</i>				Home: FEB 11 1910			

6-681

NAME: <i>Timothy E. Furnald, dec'd</i>					Certificate No. <i>200-072</i>										
Last paid to: <i>March 5, 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15-</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>420 0/100</i>			4	<i>CONCORD</i>			4				4	
1909.		1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Adam Furnas</i>					Certificate No. <i>1107154</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.		1	<i>27 86</i>
		2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
		3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>6</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1920.		1	
		2	<i>15741 40</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4	<i>20 45</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
1909.		1	<i>7 45</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1921.		1	
		2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>5 117 67</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
1910.		1	<i>14</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1922.		1	
		2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>head</i>			2	
		3	<i>14</i>			3	<i>90</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4	

NAME: *Furnas, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *692260* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. C, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. & Q.M. Sgt. & 85" Ind. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	14 mch 1907	29 Nov 1907		30	16 May 1912	29 June 1912
	20	7 Jan 1908	10 mch 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: **BUREAU ADVICE** Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1913** *Claim order dated 8/13/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *403* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *ad Dis 8/2/09*

6-681

PAYEE *FURNAS, HARLIE W* FILE No. *SC 1202137*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Room 536, Bay 70</i> Final Adj. Accts. Section	<i>11/3/41</i>	<i>Selden</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Furnas Horace R.* (3-P. A. 1.) **10524**

Certificate No. **1048477** ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain**

Service: **P 27 Batty Ind L A.**

Disability: **Chro Diarr**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		83 July 07	18 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **955** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furnas Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) **11433**

Certificate No. **209642** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: **Coop D 28 Ia Inf.** ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	30	21 July 1890	18 Mch 1893	INC.	30	21 Jun 1915	JUL 2 1915 W
Reis 15	40	7 May 1910	23 May 1910	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis 25	50	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5/23/10

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/14/12

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Mch 28, 1924 SAH** Bureau notified: **APR 11 1922**

Remarks: **Marshalltown Ia**
Sta A

Former Roll No. **10292** Home: **JUL 23 1915** 6-681

NAME: <i>Horace R. Furnas</i>				Certificate No. <i>1048477</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.</i>			
				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 24</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 24</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>22 24</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 24</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 24</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 24</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 24</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 24</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 24</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 24</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 24</i>
1909. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 24</i>
1910. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 24</i>
1910. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 24</i>
1910. 3	<i>16 24</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 24</i>
1910. 4	<i>17 24</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 24</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

Refs. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Furnas</i>				Certificate No. <i>209642</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25.30 40</i> <i>50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>10 4170</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3	<i>30 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>1 30</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>10/3 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	<i>75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>14 70</i>	1914. 3	<i>75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 1
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Furnas James* 11463 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76695* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sergt. I Ohio Cav.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1924* | Bureau notified: **MAR 6 1911**

Remarks: *Marshalltown Iowa*

Former Roll No. *11000 A2* | Home: *409 Main*

6-681

NAME **Furnas, John C.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **824,613** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt L 8 Ohio V Cav**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *June 2, 1924* | Reported **JUN 9 - 1924**

Remarks: *ck - Letter 6/4/24*

NAME: <i>Jacob Furnas</i>				Certificate No. <i>76695</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1908 15 30</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>12.20 15.30</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8 45</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 45</i>		1		<i>Des Moines.</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>4</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **JOHN C FURNAS**
 Certificate No. **824613**
 Fees **824613** Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2												
	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Furman, John C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *824613* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pvt 2 8 Ohio V Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	13	Nov 1911	29 Nov 1911	16	2	Aug 1912	
		Act of May 11, 1912		✓ 20		15 May 1916	} 25 July 1913
				24	" "	1921	
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1218* **JUNE 27 1920** Home:
 6-691

NAME: *Furman, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *824613* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pvt 2 8 Ohio V Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>324 Feb 1891</i>	<i>22 Nov 1892</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1218* **June 27 1920** Home:
 6-691

NAME: <i>John C. Furnas</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>824613</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 1/2 35</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>34 80</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3	<i>inc. 5 58 53</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151 50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>48 46</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>inc. 4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>48</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>48</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 87</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME: <i>John C. Furnas</i>					Certificate No. <i>824613</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>2</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>15</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Furnas, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859,694* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Adam J.*

Service: *Corpl A 44th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>January 8, 1918</i>	<i>January 22, 1919</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 11 1919 6-679

NAME: *Furnas, Susannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821,644* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Robert W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Colonel 2nd Nebraska Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>			<i>1899-</i>			
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 15, 1916</i>	<i>February 23, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 3 1917 6-679

NAME: *Martha Furnas*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *859.694*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>FEB 27 296.67</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Susannah E. Furnas*

Certificate No. *821.644*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>1 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85 50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 80</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>3/17 72.67</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>5 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

Furnas Susannah E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

821 644

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Robert W

Service

Col 2 Neb Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan. 28, 1927*
 Reported *FEB 14 1927*
 Remarks:

NAME:

Furnas, William M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1208792

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pv. A. 3rd Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 7 1921</i>	<i>Sept. 27 1922</i>				

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

5-11111-1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **SUSANNAH E. FURNAS**

Certificate No. **821644**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
G-5374												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*3-1081 tel. to Mrs. Jiff
3-1081
27/4/27*

NAME: *William M. Furnas*

Certificate No. *1208792*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1930. 4			

*1922. 2
10/11 118.80
12/4/27*

*1924. 1
2 4 12
3 4 12
4 4 12*

*1926. 2
6 4*

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Furneaux, John* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *728713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P 7 143 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of respiratory organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>2 Nov 98</i>	<i>6 Jan 1900</i>	<i>Release</i>		<i>15 Feb 26 1915</i>	<i>MAY 13 1915</i>
						<i>18 Sept 11 1915</i>	
						<i>21 Sept 11 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1916* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1946 529 Dated JUL 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *10524* Home: *MAY 25 1916* 6-681

NAME: *Furnee, George W.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *469430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Teamster E 10" Ohio V. Cav*

Disability: *Ch diars & res dis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1907* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1909*

Remarks: *Let diars cert paid 4 20 1907*

Former Roll No. *1218* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Furneaux</i>				2601				Certificate No. <i>728713</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8-15-18</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1				
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	24	2				2		
	3				3	8/15 24	3		4	45	3				3		
	4				4	23 AMF	4		5	47 30	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1				
	2				2	18 SER	2		4	54	2				2		
	3				3	19 NT	3		4		3				3		
	4				4		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2	4			2					2			
	3				3	4			3					3			
	4				4	4	24		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2	4	24		2					2			
	3				3	4	24		3					3			
	4				4	4	24		4					4			

NAME: <i>George W. Furnee</i>				GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <i>469430</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>Let name last paid 2-20-1907</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4	4			4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		

NAME **Furnee Margaret B** (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. **953290** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**
 Name of Soldier **Scott W**
 Service **Corp A 8 Pa Resv Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 23 1924	Oct 14 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Sept. 21, 1929.</i>					
Reported			OCT 15 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME **Furnee Scott W** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **117 731** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service **Corp A 8 Pa Res Inf**
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	
	72	Oct 24 1920				<i>Aug 14, 1924</i>	SEP 8 - 1924	
Died <i>Aug 14 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>Aug 14 1924</i> payable to widow <u><i>Margaret B Furnee</i></u>				Remarks: <i>Jck</i>				
				<i>609. N. McKean St. Kittanning Pa.</i>				

NAME Margaret B Furnee
 Certificate No. 953290
 Fees / none

Act May 23, 1928
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	30 30		4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		29.41	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME SCOTT W. FURNEE.
 Certificate No. 117731
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	21 26 40										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Furner, Scott W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *117731* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Corp. A & Pa. Res. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>OCT 24 1920</i>	<i>NOV 18 1920</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 18 1912</i>	<i>May 24 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 23 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1918*
 Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 1 per mo from May 18 1912*
Feb 22 1917 incl erroneously paid on former issue
Reissue to correct rate and allow increase amt to be Dec 57 1917
 Former Roll No. *705 A. J.* Home: *Hitting, Pa.* *DEC 1 - 1920*

NAME: *Furner Annie* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *938405* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Arthur E*
 Service: *Pt K 8th N Y Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 31 1923</i>	<i>Aug 21 1923</i>	

Died: *Oct. 2, 1926*
 Reported: *OCT 20 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: Scott W. Furnee

Certificate No. 117731

Last paid to: 4/10/10 Rate: ~~#2 #5 25 30 50 55~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2	3 3-	2	6	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	12 36	3	7	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	8 36	4	6	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	0	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	10	2	5 39 80	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	8	3	6 45	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 72	3	
4	7	4	8/9 15 33 7 75	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 201.33	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 75	2	4 216	2		2	
3	13	3	4	3	4 75	3	4 216	3		3	
4	8	4	75	4	4 75	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 75	2	4 75	2	4 216	2		2	
3	7	3	75	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	6	4	4 75	4	4 128-	4	4 216	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Annie Furner

Certificate No. 938405

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees: \$10 Frank I Blake 9/1/23

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	Fee 7.84	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHEF CANCELLED

Let to Pm 10/14

NAME FURNER, ARTHUR E.

(3-P. A. 1)

FURNER ARTHUR E

Certificate No. 1068838

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt K B NY V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb 21 1921			
				Died: <i>May 25 1923</i>	Reported: JUN 13 1923
				Remarks: <i>3. 1081 D</i>	
				Died <i>May 25 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>Aug. 21, 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Annie Furner</i> <i>Box 94, - Ada, Michigan</i>	

NAME: *Furner Arthur E.*

(3-P. A. 1) 3913

Certificate No. *1068818*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.

Service: *Pt. K. 8" n y. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Law</i>	<i>10 30</i>	<i>Oct. 07 15</i>	<i>Jan. 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No.

11311

Home:

6-681

NAME

ARTHUR E FURNER

Certificate No.

Fees

1068818

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

472

JUNE

472 CHECK CANCELLED

JULY

AUGUST

DEAD

SEPTEMBER

52.80

OCTOBER

1/23

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Arthur E. Furner

Certificate No.

1068818

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

10.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
		ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907									
1907.		1911.	2 GROUP 3	1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 31	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	9 30	1		1		1		1		1	
2	7 30	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 30	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 30	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	7 30	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8 30	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 30	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 30	4	DETROIT	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Furner - Arthur E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6999 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1068.818 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 5, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 28733

Service: *Co H 8 NY Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 21 1910</i>	<i>Jan 7 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 15 1914</i>	<i>Jan 28 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 9 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 15 1918</i>	<i>T</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 21 1921</i>	<i>MAY 12 1921</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 15 1923</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>50 MAY 1 1920</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3013</i> JUN 4 - 1921 Home: <i>Dis 5/8/20</i> FEB 5 1916 362 6-681							

NAME: **Furner, Charles B.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 145 328 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *pt. C 44 NY Vol.*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb. 5, 1923	May 3, 1923			
Died: <i>July 16, 1924</i> Reported: AUG 18 1924				Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance Aug 2, 1924</i>		
Dis: <i>July 16 1924</i> Accrued order dated NOV 5 1924				payable to widow <i>Elnora Furner</i>		
MAY 31 1923				<i>RTD 4 Co 278 Battle Creek Mich.</i>		

NAME:

Arthur E. Furner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1068.818

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1910 @ 10

Rate:

~~10~~ 72 ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	34.87	1915.	1	5	44.27	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2	7/18	90 MTH		2	4	72
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	11	90 MTH		3	4	72
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	11	90 MTH		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	11	90 MTH	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	18	90		2	4	72
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45		3	11	172		3	4	72
	4				4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4		1925.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	6	150		2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	87		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4				4	4	39		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME

CHARLES B. FURNER,

Certificate No.

145328

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

~~100~~ 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 72
 FEBRUARY 4 72
 MARCH 4 72
 APRIL 4 72
 MAY 4 4 72
 JUNE 4 50 4 72
 JULY 4 72 4 72
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72
 SEPTEMBER 4 72
 OCTOBER 4 72
 NOVEMBER 4 72 13 31 20
 DECEMBER 4 72

CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: *Furner-Charles B* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *145-328* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920* 7348
 Service: *Co 644 N Y Vol* THE CIVIL WAR.
 Disability: *G s w d l side & res adhesions of pleura*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 June 04</i>	<i>18 Sep 04</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 18-1918</i>					
	<i>38</i>	<i>Oct 9-1920</i>	<i>Oct 11-1918</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 OCT 28 1918 5 Home: 6414

NAME: *Furner, Luantha* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *219-729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.* 28
 Name of Soldier: *Daniel*
 Service: *Co. L 17 Pa Cav*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 27 1881</i>	<i>Jan 30 1886</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>March 17 1886</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
Fees:	<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *7/24/18* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1918*
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *62* Reimbursed in order dated *Jan 28 1919*
 payable to *Arthur Furner*

NAME: <i>Charles B Furner</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Act of May 31, 1919							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30-50</i>					Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 72	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 150	1927.	1	
	2			2	7 72		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	10 4 50		2	
	3			3	6 72		3	4 72		3	4 90		3	11 4		3	
	4			4	8 72		4	4 72		4	4 90		4	12 1		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 72	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2			2	5 72		2	4 72		2	4 90		2	2 4 50		2	
	3			3	11 72		3	4 72		3	11 172		3	3 4 50		3	
	4			4	4 72		4	4 72		4	inc. 150		4	4 4 50		4	
1909.	1	10 72	1913.	1	4 72	1917.	1	4 72	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1	
	2	10 72		2	4 72		2	4 72		2	4 150		2	Payment Card		2	
	3	8 72		3	4 72		3	4 72		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	8 72		4	4 72		4	4 72		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	9 72	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 72	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9 72		2	4 72		2	4 72		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	9 72		3	4 72		3	4 72		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3	
	4	8 72		4	4 72		4	4 90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: <i>28 Diantha Furner</i>					Certificate No. <i>219.729</i>												
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>					Rate: <i>30-50</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	36	1919.	1	8 64 88	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	no		2			2	
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	all over		3			3	
	4			4	4 8		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4	6 50 93		4			4			4	
1909.	1	4 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 36		4	64 67		4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3	4 36		3	75		3			3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Furness, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *277321* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **92**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William S*

Service: *musc Band 23 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 11-1890</i>	<i>Oct 30-1890</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 10, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

Died: *12/11* **Bureau notified:** **JAN 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. /

6-679

NAME: *Furness, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152511* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Corpl A. 40 "U.S.A."*

Disability: *Dis. of stomach res. of typhoid fever.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>13th Feb 1908</i>	<i>3 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: 92 <i>Caroline Furness</i>				Certificate No. 277321																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	5 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	8 36			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	GROUP 2	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	8 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Furness</i>				Certificate No. 1152511																			
Last paid to: Rate: 6.				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	18	1915.		1	4 18	1919.		1	4 18	1923.		1	4 6	1927.		1	
		2				2	11 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 6			2	
		3				3	18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 6			3	
		4				4	11 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 6			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	18	1916.		1	4 18	1920.		1	4 18	1924.		1	4 6	1928.		1	
		2				2	11 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 6			2	
		3				3	19 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 6			3	
		4				4	12 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 6			4	
1909.		1	15 18	1913.		1	18	1917.		1	4 18	1921.		1	4 18	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	14 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2	
		3	7 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3	
		4	8 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4	
1910.		1	15 18	1914.		1	4 18	1918.		1	4 18	1922.		1	4 18	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2	4 18			2				2	
		3	15 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3	4 18			3				3	
		4	15 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4	4 18			4				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Furness, Charles H

Certificate No.

1160498

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E, 144th Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				April 27, 1924	MAY 12 1924
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>			

NAME:

Furness, Charles H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1160498

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1913

Service:

Pt E 144 Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	10	May 1, 1912	May 1, 1912	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 4, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 2 1913</i>
				"	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 18, 1915</i>	
				"	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 18, 1915</i>	
				"	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 24, 1914</i>	<i>May 22, 1914</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10 - 1918</i>	<i>Oct 17 - 1918</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES H. FURNESS,

Certificate No.

Fees 1160498

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50											
FEBRUARY		4 50											
MARCH		4 50											
APRIL	4	4 50											
MAY	4	4 50											
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50											

NAME: 48th Charles H. Furness, SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1160498~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 ✓	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 157.80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 ✓	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 48 ✓	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 48 ✓	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48 ✓	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48 ✓	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	19 126 40	1914. 2	JUN 11 4 82.67 ✓	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 56 ✓	1914. 3	4 72 ✓	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 72 ✓	1918. 4	4 72 3x ✓	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Furness, Henry B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *596 601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *116,830 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Cpl- B-24- Wis Id*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>pls.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1911*

Remarks: *Concurrence O - Sta J - The Wilhelm*

Former Roll No. *606-02* Home:

NAME: *Furness, Herman H* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *351774* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. C. 105" 'Ill'. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 28, 1925</i>	<i>June 23, 1925</i>		

Died: *Nov 8, 1925* Reported: *DEC 9 - 1925*

Remarks: *310 A(L)*

Accrued order dated *APR 22 1926* payable to widow *Lillian H. Furness*

*408. 71. Maple St
Columbus, Kans.
JUL 9 - 1925*

NAME: <i>Henry B. Furness</i>												DECEASED			Certificate No. <i>596,601</i>												
Last paid to: <i>12-15-1915</i>						Rate: <i>15-</i>						Remarks: <i>116.830</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5/3	1.50	1911.	1	70	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2						
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3						
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3						
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3						
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2				2						
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3						
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: HERMAN N FURNESS												Certificate No. 351774												Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees												GROUP 2																							
RATE--												50-- 50-- 72																							
												1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934																							
JANUARY												4	50	4	50																				
FEBRUARY												4	50	4	50																				
MARCH												4	50	4	50																				
APRIL												4	50	4	50																				
MAY												4	50	4	50																				
JUNE												4	50	4	50																				
JULY												4	50	4	50																				
AUGUST												4	50	4	50																				
SEPTEMBER												4	50	4	50																				
OCTOBER												4	50	4	50																				
NOVEMBER												4	50	4	50																				
DECEMBER												4	50	4	50																				

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Furness, Herman N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *351774* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt C 103" - Sec 1st* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis-heart imp vision & nerv. prostration res of sunstroke* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	15 Dec 1886	12 Mch 1887		24	4 Apr 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			30	" 1918	13 Sept 1913
	18	24 May 1912	13 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1910	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *388* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furness John* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617461* DEPENDENT RELATIVE ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John Furness* *Brookport, Ny*

Civ. A 8 my vol 7A *107 College St*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 Sept 03	3 Nov 06			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit, Mich 11/17/06* *Ord Cign. 10 Jan 1900* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Sept. 10* Bureau notified: *13 Oct '10 - P. C. Ketchum. a.*

Remarks: *Sarah E. Furness*

13 Dec. 10

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Norman M. Furness

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *351774*

Last paid to:

Rate:

76 ~~78~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	30	<i>no pay</i>		3	4	72		3	4	151.		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	<i>10/13</i>		4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
	1				1	<i>v</i>			1	4	72		1	4	150		1						
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2						
	3	6			3	4	<i>SEP 46</i>		3	4	72		3	4	150		3						
	4	6			4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4						
	1	8			1				1	4	72		1	4	150		1						
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2						
	3	6			3	4			3	4	108		3	4	150		3						
	4	7			4	4			4	4	120		4										

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

John Furness

Certificate No.

617461

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

to date of death

BUFFALO

NAME: *Furness-Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *458953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
 Name of Soldier: *James B*
 Service: *Corpl M 2 Pa H A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 mch 97</i>	<i>7 Feb 98</i>			
		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>APR 17 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nuk.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 19 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5648</i>						

NAME: *Furness Nathaniel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *626285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *22 430 ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Service: *C-Batt E-1-072a*
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 mch 07</i>	<i>12 Dec 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 7 - 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1205-02</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Rizzie Furness</i>				1641 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>458953</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 30		2	4 75		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	
	1			1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4		4	
	1			1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	GROUP 1		4	
	1			1			1	4 74.13		1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Nathaniel Furness DECEASED</i>				122,430				Certificate No. <i>626,285</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12-DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1	9 128.80		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	9 60	1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	9 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 60		4			4			4			4	
	1	11 60		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	11 60	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	11 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	11 60		4			4			4			4	
	1	11 60		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

PAYEE Furness Theodore ^{LC} FILE No. 116 2915

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>R 620</u>	<u>MAY 19 1942</u>	<u>Clayton</u>

NAME Furness Virginia A (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 611 607 **ARMY WIDOW** Act May 23, 1928
 Name of Soldier William Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service Pt F 11 N Y V C

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
		<u>MAY 1, 1929</u>				

Died Dec 16, 1928,
 Reported JAN 25 1929
 Remarks: _____

PAYEE *Antonina Hudzinski (2-7m)* FILE No. *9-D-58,151*
Andrew Hudzinski (2-2) FILE No. *2273,767*

Frank Buskofski (2-1) CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Depend. accts. Sub-Div. Room 620</i>	<i>5-8-42</i>	<i>Bush</i>
<i>10 cards</i>	<i>5-13-42</i>	

NAME VIRGINIA A FURNESS
 Certificate No.
 Fees 611607

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Furness, Virginia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *611,607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt 711 nyrb* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70 ISSUES MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		11 Aug 05	27 June 06			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1916

NAME: *Furness, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924,216* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Prior A 1" Ill U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>	<i>Revised</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 July 1903</i>	<i>31 Oct 1908</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>4 Aug 1913</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>Supp.</i>		<i>ending 5 July 1908</i>	<i>By reason of allow under Act Feb 1907.</i>

Fees: *#10 P. L. Nichols atty.* Died *Mar 26, 15* Reimbursement order dated *Jul. 29, 1915*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* payable to *Gilbert Bird Furness*

Died: *3/26/15* APR 26 1915 Transferred to: *120-1/2 Marine St. J. Ocean Park, Cal.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: AUG 10 1915

NAME: <i>Virginia A. Furness</i>					Certificate No. <i>611607</i>										
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Pay.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	7	24		1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	7	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	8	36		4	28			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	27		1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	7			1	4			1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>William Furness</i>					Certificate No. <i>924 216</i>										
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>22 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>In date of death</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4	9	58.67		4	8			4				4		
	1	8	60		1	4			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	25	65		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4		

NAME: *Furness William E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1123880* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Maj and Judge Advocate U S Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Aug 1909</i>	<i>10 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~*111100*~~ Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1913* Bureau of Pensions: **AUG 5 1913** *Death cert by widow*

Remarks: *U.S. 1123880 (Adm. 111)*

Former Roll No. *17954 (a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furney Abraham C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **10843** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *31171031* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Music 1st 80 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Phen. Res. dis. of heart & dis. of mouth as of 2 curry.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>6 Nov 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 29 1918</i>	<i>Dec 1 1918</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Mch 1911</i>	<i>20 Mch 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>ending</i>	<i>Aug 18 1918</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees: *2* *city W.H. Adkins*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *8/8/18 (3-888)* Bureau of Pensions: **AUG 3 1918** *Payable to widow Nancy S. J. Osceola Iowa*

Remarks: *Osceola Iowa*

Former Roll No. *194* Home:

DEC 23 1918 681

NAME: William E Furness				7493				Certificate No 1123880							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 12 1523				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	4	SER		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/28	573		2				2				2		
	3	12	AMP		3	5 NDB			3				3		
	4	5	AMP		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	SER	1912.	1	4 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	3	NDB		2	4 SER			2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	5 EMS			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	8			14	LBL			1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	7	NDB		3	4			3				3		
	4	10/4	39.80		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	ABW	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	ABW		2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	2	Died July 19, 1913		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				3	Reported AUG 5 1913			2				2		
	3				4				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Abraham C. Furness				7493				Certificate No 1123880							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 24 30 40				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2		
	3				3	7	78.60		3		90		3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1		90	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2		
	3	13	72		3	9			3		90		3		
	4	8	72		4	7			4		90		4		
	1				1				1		90		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2		90	1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3		90		3		
	4	8			4		90		4		90		4		
	1				1		90		1		90		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2		90	1922.	2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3		90		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		90		4		

NAME: *Furney Armintha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *913876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pl K. 25" Mich. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	<i>Dec 6-1920</i>	<i>May 19-1922</i>			

Fees: *no fee*

Died: *June 14, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 17 1922*
 payable to *Albert Furney*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *Frontenac, Minnesota*

Died: *June 16, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 22 1922*
MAY 20 1922 6-679

NAME: *Furney Clara S* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *925744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Lucius A*

Service: *Capt F 45 U S Col Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	<i>Dec 28 1921</i>	<i>Dec 18 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 22 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Armintha Furney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW Certificate No. *913876*

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 <i>12/19 71</i>	1927. 3 TO DATE OF DEATH
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 <i>5/29 47 80</i>	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 00	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 GROUP 1	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Clara S Furney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *925744*

Last paid to: Rate: **30** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 <i>a</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 <i>12 1/2 336</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 <i>10.30</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2 <i>28.4 30</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3 <i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME Furney Ella N

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 953718

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt G 74 Pa Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 5 1924	Oct 25 1924			
Died						
Reported						

Died Sept 11, 1926
Reported OCT 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Furney, George

11694 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80678

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 27, 1919

Service: Pri N, 25 Mich

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Private	30	8 Mar 1907	OCT 16 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	30	June 5, 1912	Mar 21, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				inc.	72	Sept 16 1920	OCT 16 1920

Fees:

Recd
Recd 72 June 17-1920 May 19-1922
Ending Nov 8/20 Date of death
Transferred to:
Payable to Armenta Furney, Wid.
Frontenac, Minn

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Nov 8, 1920 (letter)

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 19898

Home:

15577
MAY 20 1922

6-681

NAME **Ella N Furney**
 Certificate No. **953718**
 Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		6, 1494	30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *George Furney*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *80678*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *120*

Remarks: *72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 60	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 120	1927. 1 1 120
1907. 2 5 60	1911. 2 4 90	1915. 2 4 120	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 120	1927. 2 2 120
1907. 3 5 60	1911. 3 4 90	1915. 3 4 120	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 120	1927. 3 3 120
1907. 4 4/15 93 9 60	1911. 4 5 60	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 120	1927. 4 4 120
1908. 1 9 60	1912. 1 5 60	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 120	1928. 1 1 120
1908. 2 10 60	1912. 2 5 60	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 120	1928. 2 2 120
1908. 3 8 60	1912. 3 5 60	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 141	1924. 3 3 120	1928. 3 3 120
1908. 4 9 60	1912. 4 7 60	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 120	1928. 4 4 120
1909. 1 7 60	1913. 1 1 299 67	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 120	1925. 1 1 120	1929. 1 1 120
1909. 2 7 60	1913. 2 4 90	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 120	1925. 2 2 120	1929. 2 2 120
1909. 3 7 60	1913. 3 4 90	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 120	1925. 3 3 120	1929. 3 3 120
1909. 4 6 60	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 76	1921. 4 4 120	1925. 4 4 120	1929. 4 4 120
1910. 1 6 60	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 120	1926. 1 1 120	1930. 1 1 120
1910. 2 6 60	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 149 27	1926. 2 2 120	1930. 2 2 120
1910. 3 6 60	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 120	1926. 3 3 120	1930. 3 3 120
1910. 4 6 60	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 128	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 120	1930. 4 4 120

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: *Furney, Isaiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *258803* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Sgt B. 185" Ohio*

Disability: *Asthma & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 18 Feb 1891</i>	<i>2 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *421* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furney, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746928* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt of 105 Pa. I. M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 190-</i>	<i>15 Apr 190-</i>				
		<i>Accrued Ordin</i>	<i>15 Jan 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 23. 1909* Bureau notified: *Dec. 18/09*

Remarks: *Susanna M. Furney (W)*
Gettysburg, Pa. P. I. 3

Former Roll No. *377 A. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Isaiah Furney</i>				Certificate No. <i>258803</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>8</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>8</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>3/1</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>8</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>8</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4	

Upper Row to Ch name to Isaiah Furney in 1912

NAME: <i>Jacob Furney</i>				Certificate No. <i>740928</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4/10/12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2	<i>22 12 27</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 60</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>12 60</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>9</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>9</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>25 33 33</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

David Pen. ends best year. PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Jurney James J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016.127* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. B. 30- N. J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 9-1907</i>	<i>NOV 1 1907</i>			<i>June 28, 1912</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>			<i>Apr 21, 1917</i>	<i>May 1 1913</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *To correct short payment of \$7.50 made Jan. 4, 1916*

15951

Former Roll No. *20411* Act June 27-90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Jurney John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *372.281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6 '07* *119.695*

Service: *C-7-144- Ill Co.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
---	20	23 Feb 07	29 July 07			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISS</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>12 Mar 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17. 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *John O-1422 Jurney Ill*

Former Roll No. *689-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James T. Furney</i>										Certificate No. <i>1016127</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1907 6</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 19 22 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>																	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1				
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2				
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3				
	4		<i>3/12 41.00</i>		4	5	36		4	4	<i>5 750</i>		4	4	96		4	4	50		4				
	1		9 36		1	5	36		1	4	<i>4 950</i>		1	4	96		1	4	50		1				
1908.	2		10 36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2				
	3		8 36		3	8	42 ¹⁰		3	4	57		3	4	<i>133 80</i>		3	4	50		3				
	4		9 36		4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4				
	1		12 36		1	4	45		1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1				
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2	4	<i>36 80</i>	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2				
	3		12 36		3	4	<i>45</i>		3	4	<i>65 52</i>		3	4	150		3				3				
	4		11 36		4	4	<i>57</i>		4	4	<i>67 50</i>		4	4	150		4				4				
	1		12 36		1	4	<i>57</i>		1	4	<i>67 50</i>		1	4	150		1				1				
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	<i>67 50</i>	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2				
	3		8 36		3	4	57		3	4	<i>67 50</i>		3	4	150		3				3				
	4		6 36		4	4	57		4	4	<i>103 60</i>		4	4	150		4				4				
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>John Furney</i>										Certificate No. <i>372 281</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>22 32</i>				Remarks: <i>119.695</i>																
Act of May 11, 1912																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2			
	3		<i>9 30.00</i>		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			
	4		<i>9</i>		4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4			
	1		11 60		1	11	60		1	4	67.50		1				1				1			
1908.	2		<i>9</i>	1912.	2	11	60	1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		9 60		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			
	4		9 60		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4			
	1		11 60		1	24	<i>22.80</i>		1	4	67.50		1				1				1			
1909.	2		<i>11 50</i>	1913.	2		<i>R</i>	1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		11 60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3			
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4			
	1		11 60		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1				1				1			
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		12 60		3	4	67.50		3	4	<i>94 10</i>		3				3				3			
	4		12 60		4	4	67.50		4	4	<i>96</i>		4				4				4			

NAME: *Furney John M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *111200* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *120375*
 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~
 Service: *P. I. 80" O.V.D.*
 Disability: *Y. S. of R. forearm.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	4.50	17 June 12	14 April 06		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis	4.50	17 June 12	14 April 06	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Remarks: *Under date 23 Sep 09 3 mo pay report of death was received and orders furnished to rolls.*

Former Roll No. *722* Home:

NAME: ~~*Furney John M*~~ **11663** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *112521* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: *P. I. 80" O.V.D.*
 Disability: *Nearly total deafness of rd ear & dis. of chest*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>21 Oct 1890</i>			<i>29 1909</i>	

Remarks: *and Pension Order Dated Oct 20 1909 payable to *J. H. M. Furney, ad.**

Died: *20-1909* Bureau **JUL 27 1909**

Former Roll No. *8365* Home:

NAME:

John M. Furness

ACT OF MAY 27, 1920

Certificate No.

11200

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2.50~~ 38-50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 42		1915.	1	4 64 50		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1	9 4 150	
	2				2	4 42			2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2	10 4 50	
	3				3	11 42			3	4 64 50			3	4 114			3	11 4	
	4				4	9 42			4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4	12 4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 42		1916.	1	4 64 50		1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	10 42			2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2	4 50	
	3				3	10 42			3	4 64 50			3	11 63 20			3	4 50	
	4	8 42			4	4 42			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1	10 42		1913.	1	4 42		1917.	1	4 64 50		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	17 42			2	4 42			2	4 64 50			2	4 150			2	Payment Card	
	3	10 42			3	4 49.50 R			3	4 64 50			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	5 58.67			4	64 50			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	14 42		1914.	1	64.50		1918.	1	64 50		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	10 42			2	4 64 50			2	4 64 50			2	4 150			2		
	3	10 42			3	4 64 50			3	4 114			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4				4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

NAME:

John M. Furness

Certificate No.

413521

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

(4873 acct)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 62			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 51			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 51		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	15 48			3	Des Moines.			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Furney, Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *698613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *120,870* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: *Pt. D-162-5142* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		<i>29 Mch 07</i>	<i>27 Jan 08</i>				
Reis. 20		<i>3 Sep 07</i>					
Reis. 21		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>15 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Ar.*
 Died: *July 11, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Nevada O.*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1029-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Turner, Joshua* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *499721* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pt. D 97" Ind. U. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Aug, 1907* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Unrecorded at stated time*

Former Roll No. *1429 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Jonathan Lurney				Certificate No. 698613																
Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907				Rate: -21-																
				Remarks: 120,870																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2			2	10	60	2				2			2				2		
	3			3	11	60	3				3			3				3		
	4			4	12	60	4				4			4				4		
1908.	1	11	99.67	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	9	60	2	11	60	2				2			2				2		
	3	9	60	3	10	63.47	3				3			3				3		
	4	9	00	4	4	63	4				4			4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	11	60	2	4	63	2				2			2				2		
	3	11	60	3	4	63	3				3			3				3		
	4	11	60	4	4	63	4				4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	12	60	2	4	63	2				2			2				2		
	3	12	60	3	4	63	3				3			3				3		
	4	12	60	4			4				4			4				4		

GROUP 3
 1915. 1 1919. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1916. 1 1920. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1917. 1 1921. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1918. 1 1922. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1919. 1 1923. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1920. 1 1924. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1921. 1 1925. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1922. 1 1926. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1923. 1 1927. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1924. 1 1928. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1925. 1 1929. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1926. 1 1930. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4

NAME: Ashua Lurney				Certificate No. 499721																
Last paid to:				Rate: 12																
				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2			2			2				2			2				2		
	3			3			3				3			3				3		
	4			4			4				4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2			2			2				2			2				2		
	3	8		3			3				3			3				3		
	4			4			4				4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2			2			2				2			2				2		
	3			3			3				3			3				3		
	4			4			4				4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2			2			2				2			2				2		
	3			3			3				3			3				3		
	4			4			4				4			4				4		

GROUP 2
 1915. 1 1919. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1916. 1 1920. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1917. 1 1921. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1918. 1 1922. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1919. 1 1923. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1920. 1 1924. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1921. 1 1925. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1922. 1 1926. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1923. 1 1927. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1924. 1 1928. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1925. 1 1929. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1926. 1 1930. 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4

NAME: *Furney Lucius A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1129402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Capt F 45. W S C. V. D.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 06</i>	<i>21 Jan 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>
<i>Reb</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 09</i>	<i>25 Sept 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 6, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1916^B</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Sept 11</i>	<i>20 Sept 11</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
72 Aug 16, 1920 - Oct 12, 1920
 Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*
 Died: *Dec. 11, 1927* Bureau notified: *72 May 1, 1920 - Dec. 18, 1922*
 Remarks: *Ending Dec. 11, 1921 - date of death*
Pay Clara S. widow

Former Roll No. Home: *221922* 6-681

NAME: *Furney Luther* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *407237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *21.837*
 Service: *Capt. L. 34" O. V. D.* General Law
 Disability: *Linghemia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May 84</i>	<i>5 Sept. 88.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *30* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *851* 6-681

NAME: *Lucius A Furney* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1129402*
 Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908* Rate: *\$ 12.75* Remarks: *358872* **MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Luther Furney* **DECEASED.** Certificate No. *407237*
 Last paid to: Rate: *20* Remarks: *21837*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furney, Martha J.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *677783* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Furney, Joshua*

Service: *Pt. Co. 99th Regt. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12 9</i>	<i>Nov. 1908</i>	<i>27 Mch. 1909</i>			
Fees:						

Check No. *523790* **Dated** *8/4/15* **Canceled** *136*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *June 10-1915* **Bureau notified:** **AUG 20 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *983* 0-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~*Peeper*~~ ^{*now*} *Furney, Mary E.* **3677** **8157**

Certificate No. *11 498* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John Peeper*

Service: *Pt. Co. 68 Ohio V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Aug 1901</i>	<i>8 Mar 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **DETROIT** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug 28 1920* **Bureau notified:** **SEP 15 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~*42244*~~ **DEC 15 1916** **JAN 10 1917** 0-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Furney</i>					Certificate No. <i>677.783</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: DEAD <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	15	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	
	2			2	23		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	15		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	28		4	GROUP 2		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	4/5	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2	21		2			2	
	3			3	15		3			3	
	4			4	22		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2	8		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	9		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	10		4	4 38		4			4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Peeples</i> ^{widow} <i>Furney</i>					Certificate No. <i>11.498</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>			Rate: 20 <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: CIVIL WIDOW						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75
	4			4	4 36		4	4 36 ⁹³		4	4 75
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 60		2	
	3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 69.67		4	
1910.	1	8 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	
	2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	

NAME: *Jurney Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *279,693* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *16,100* General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Or B 82" OVI*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb'y 1877</i>	<i>20 Dec 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *279* DEC 15 1916
JAN 10 1917

6-679

NAME: *Jurney Moses* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *341,560* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7930* THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co. G. 1st N.Y. VLA.*

Disability: *chr. disab. & dis. of sect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 99</i>	<i>15 Apr. 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *9436-* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J. Furney</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>16, 1888</i>										Certificate No. <i>279,693</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>25/30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3				
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3				
	4				4		36		4	4	36.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4				
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4				
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>Moses Furney</i>										Certificate No. <i>341560</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2				
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3				
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4				
1908.	1			ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907					1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2			GROUP 3						2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4				

NAME

Furney Moses

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

341560

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 1 N Y V L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 29, 1924	Jan 17, 1925		

Died: *Nov 14, 1929*
 Remarks: *P.M. Letter 12/1/29*
 Reported: *Dec 19, 1929*

JAN 26 1925

NAME:

Furney-Moses

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

7579

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

341.560

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY, 1919~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

32037

Service:

Pt G 1 N Y V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt G 1	50	Nov 24, 1911	Dec 8, 1911		40	JUN 10 1915	
"	25	May 27-12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
and 30		Nov 18-16	July 17-13				

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7930 Gk

Home:

6894 6-681

NAME

MOSES FURNEY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

341560

GROUP 3

RATE-	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME:

Moses Furney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

341560

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1911 @ ~~40 50~~ 40 50

Rate:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	26 1 ⁰⁰	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	0 75	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 45	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 45	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 120	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	7 28	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	122 33	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 150	1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo
Payment Car

PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Furney, Nancy S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1905
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Abraham C.*

Service: *Musician I 80th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>August 26, 1918</i>	<i>December 4, 1918</i>			

Fees: *sh fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *1/23/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 28 1918-679

NAME: **Furney Nicholas** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **278726** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt C 2 Battln U S Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Mar 25, 1924* Reported: **APR 9 1924**

Remarks: *Letter to Fine 3/31-24*

Died: *Mar 25, 1924* Reimbursement order dated **JUN 17 1924**
payable to *Will Furney*

*Mesick,
Michigan.*

NAME: *Furney Nicholas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3434* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *278726* ARMY INVALID. Law: **7590** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Priv. C-2" Battn. U. S. I.*
 Disability: *.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res. 10	40	Mar 17 1911	June 07				
Priv. 12	50	Mar 17 1907	Aug 23, 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		MAY 31 1912	FEB 13 1913				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *9451 G. L.* Home: **6904**

NAME: *Furney Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *606475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Joseph Blake, NY* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pr. L6 Myrsta*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Oct 03</i>	<i>20 March 06</i>			
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *500000* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb 11* Bureau notified: *17 June 11* **4067**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Nicholas Furney*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. *278 726*

Last paid to: *JUN 4 1907* Rate: ~~*12*~~ *25.70 50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/26	12 ⁰⁰		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	12/0	4 50		2		
	3		36		3	18	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	1	4		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4		4		
	1	7	36		1	6	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	3	1 4 50		1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	4	50		4		
	1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	150		1	1	Trans. to Mo.		1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	2	Payment Car	1929.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	2	GROUP 3 PAID	1930.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	3	TO JUL 4 1922		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Rebecca Furney*

Certificate No. *606475*

Last paid to: Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	17	24		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furney Ruhama* *3083⁰⁴*

Certificate No. *688724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John M. 1st*

Service: *P. I. 80 Ohio Inf. & A. 129 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 July 1909</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *3/10/12* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *Brooklyn Pa.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furney Susanna M*

Certificate No. *695337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Furney*

Service: *Reg. of 105 Pa. I. M. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1910</i>			
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>			

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25-1910* Bureau notified: *Apr 13-1910 Am.*

Remarks: *Rem. pd. to Frank J. Furney, Order 18 May 1910*

Former Roll No. 6-679

Jettysburg Pa. 19. II 3

NAME: *Ruhama Furney* Certificate No. *688724*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: *SEP 21 1909 27²⁰*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>19</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>17</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: *Susanna M. Furney* Certificate No. *695337*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>25 9⁶⁰</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>5/24 20⁸⁰</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Furney, William

Certificate No. 605 694

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt. G, 74" Pa.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec. 17, 1920.			
				Died	Reported
				May 11 1924	JUN 10 1924
				Remarks:	
				3. 1081	
Died May 11 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 25 1924				15 Railroad Ave. Mechanicsburg Pa.	
payable to widow Ella N. Furney					

NAME:

Furney, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

605.694

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

H. G 74" Pa.

Disability:

375

91

1118

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 25/07.	June 15/07.		30	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	20	Aug. 21/08.	Oct. 19/08.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	21	May 21-1912	Oct 5-1912	"	72	Dec 17, 1920	June 30, 1921

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

L.

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM FURNEY

Certificate No.

Fees 605694

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	6										
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

1920

NAME:

91

William Furney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

605,694

Last paid to:

1118

Rate:

15:20:24 30.50 72

Remarks:

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 60	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/3 690	1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 45	1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	5 45	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1	5 45	1912. 1	6 60	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 45	1912. 2	6 60	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 45	1912. 3	9 60 243	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 57 1/2	1912. 4	6 63	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 60	1913. 2	4 63	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 60	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 60	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 79 20	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Furnia Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *309339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt 496 npr. 9*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>f</i>	<i>23 July 90</i>	<i>3 Apr 93</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/1/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Furnia Lena* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *892011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Martin A*

Service: *Pt H 71 NY Inf & Pt F 120 NY Inf* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 14, 1926*

Reported: *JUL 14 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Caroline Furnia</i>												Certificate No. <i>369339</i>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	6	24		1	9			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	15	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	7			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: LENA FURNIA												
Certificate No. _____												
Fees: 892011												
Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE-- 30												
GROUP 3												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furnia Lena*

Certificate No. *892.011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin A.*

Service: *P. H. 71 N. Y. Inf. and P. I 120 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 25</i>		<i>Nov 10, 1919</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furnia Martin* 17768

Certificate No. *464071* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *P. { N-71 N. Y. Vol. Inf. / F-120*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>13 Mar '07</i>			<i>40</i>		
<i>15</i>		<i>25 July '07</i>	<i>7 Nov '07</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24 1919* Bureau notified: **JAN 5 1920**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Sept 13, 1920 Fourth St. Montebano, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 5249-225/11 a J. 2119/5-7136* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sena Furnia</i>				Certificate No. <i>892.011</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	1 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	2 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Martin Furnia</i>				Certificate No. <i>464,071</i>			
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Dec 07</i>				Rate: 45 <i>40</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	15 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	1/11 47 ⁷⁰	1911. 4	11 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	13 45	1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	DEAD
1908. 2	12 45	1912. 2	10 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3	14 45	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	10/6 68
1908. 4	11 45	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	26
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 3
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 4	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furnier Gemima* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *807.768* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co F. 81 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 5. 1916</i>	<i>May 18. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>					

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 24 1915* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furnier Volney* 17904

Certificate No. *1136371* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp - A - 1 3rd Reg Ca Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees: *Org Refor*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/13* Bureau notified: *6/20/13*

Remarks: *Revised*

Death reported by P. M. at *Paradise Cal*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jemima Furnier</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>807.768</i>						
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i> - 30				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		3	4
	4			4			4			4	4 75		4	12 4
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	23 ⁶⁰		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
	1			1			1	35		1	4 90		1	5 4
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	61 ¹³		4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3			3			3	4		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4	

NAME: <i>Valne Furnier</i>				Certificate No. <i>1136371</i>										
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	29 36		2			2			2	
	3	25 61 ²⁰		3	12 36		3			3			3	
	4	11 36		4	8 36		4			4			4	
	1	16 36		1	8 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2	11 36	1912.	2	12 36	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	7 36		3	6 36		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	
	1	8 36		1	4		1			1			1	
1909.	2	8 36	1913.	2	4 Check No. <i>1636548</i> Date <i>6/20/13</i>	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	25 36		3	GROUP 3		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4			4			4			4	
	1	9 36		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	7 36	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	8 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME:

Furnier William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

121671

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

C. F. 81007

131 MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ad</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 91</i>	<i>5 Oct 91</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 12</i>	<i>25 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

BP
23 7/12 1913

Bureau notified:

497120
MAY 11 1913 *ok cancelled*

July 4 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1615

Home:

NAME

Furnis Mary

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

729 924

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Sailor

John

Service

Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina, Honiquah and Princeton

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

9-4670

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died <i>Dec. 7, 1927</i></p> <p>Reported <i>JAN 7 1928</i></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

NAME MARY FURNISS,

Certificate No.

726924

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Furnis, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 25400

Certificate No. *533 260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *P A 190 O V I*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>84 Nov 01</i>	<i>12 May 02</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1898 by act of that date.						
		<i>20 Aug 6-1917</i>	<i>Sept 13-1917</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Such. 18 1920* Bureau notified: *5-10513 APR 7 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *507* 6-479

NAME: *Furnish Barbara C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *321779* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Levens C. Furnish Robert L B Jones*

Service: *Pvt C. 18 Reg Inf Cor. Co B 55 Reg Kentucky Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 11-1913</i>	<i>NOV 24 1913</i>			
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
		<i>30 March 25 1921</i>	<i>May 6 1922</i>			

Fees: *Emerson Lemen*

25

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
** Deduct subsequent payments under widow's certificate # 767217*

Former Roll No. 6-479

NAME: Sarah A. Furnish Act of Apr. 19, 1908 25400										Certificate No. 533260	
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12 25					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	16 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	10/4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	20 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Barbara C. Furnish										Certificate No. 321779	
Last paid to:					Rate: 30 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	33	1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	11 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 4 75	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	1 4 75	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	2 4 75	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	3 4 75	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 4 75	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	1 4 75	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: **Furnish Benjamin**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1196463**

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt F 159 Ind Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 12 1920	Dec 16 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Emerson Lemen**

1/2/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 21 1921

6-681

NAME: *Furnish, Benjamin F*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *288077*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt B 33 Ind U. S.*

Disability:

Dislocation rt hip & dropsy res of dis of liver

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 18 Nov 1903</i>	<i>31 Mch 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

12 Apr 1929
E B Furnish Gdn (Account of ord. under)
Jan 1906

Former Roll No.

Home:

89

6-681

NAME: BENJAMIN FURNISH										Certificate No. 1196463					
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF MINE 5 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	4	15
	2				2				2				2	4	15
	3				3				3				3	4	15
	4				4				4				4	4	15
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	15
	2				2				2				2	4	15
	3				3				3				3	4	15
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	45
	2				2				2				2	4	45
	3				3				3				3	4	45
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

6-681

NAME: Benjamin F. Furnish										Certificate No. 288077					
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: MINE LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	MAR	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Furnish Doral* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868.820* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John L. E. 11 Ind. Ind. Sgt. A. 1960 Ind.*

Service: *P*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25 Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1918</i>	<i>May 21, 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Furnish, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *478901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James T*

Service: *Pt H 144 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov. 3, 1923* NOV 12 1923

Reported:

Remarks:

6-674

Died *11/3 '23* *1-24-24*
Samuel E. Furnish

NAME: <i>Dora A. Furnish</i>				Certificate No. <i>868.820</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME	ELIZABETH A FURNISH											
Certificate No.	478901											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	GROUP #2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		7 30										
MARCH												
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELLED

6-684

NAME: *Furnish Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *478901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **30957**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *James J.*
 Service: *P. N. 144 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apl 08</i>	<i>27 May 99</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *Act 31352* 6-679

NAME: *Furnish, Garrett* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *9052* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**
 Service: *Capt. Richards Co. 1st Reg. Inf. 1st Div.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 20</i>		<i>16 June 1907</i>					
<i>Revs 30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: _____
 Paid: *4/2/16* MAY 13 1916 Check No. *1671197* Dated *MAY 4 1916* Canceled.
 Remarks: *Revs. to allow under Act of May 11-1912*
 Former Roll No. *20737* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A Furnish</i>										Certificate No. <i>478901</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.50</i>		Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 88</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>11 4 14.93</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 84.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Garrett Furnish</i>										Certificate No. <i>41521</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Mexican War</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 80</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4		
			<i>5 60</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Furnish Garrett* (3-P. A. 1.) 9616

Certificate No. *362576* ARMY INVALID. Act of *May 11, 1912* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P B 53 Ky* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Inj. Rt. Eye, Dis. Lungs Res. Measles Dis. of Testicles Res. of Mumps*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 10 Feb 97</i>	<i>4 June 97</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May . 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 17. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 23. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 25 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10143* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furnish, J. M. A.* (3-P-A-11) **GROUP 2 Act May**

CERTIFICATE NO. *348645* **INVALID** **AUTOMATIC**

Transferred from
Group 2 to group 3

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>30</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>17</i>

0-4263

NAME: *Garrett Furnish*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *362576*

Last paid to:

Rate: *24* ~~32~~ *50*

Remarks:

General Law. Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1	3	7	✓	1	4		72	1	4		90	9	4		50						
	2			2	12	72		2	4		72	2	4		90	10	4		50						
	3			3	12	72		3	4		72	3	4		90	11	4		50						
	4			4		72		4	4		72	4	4		90 ⁶⁰	12	4		50						
1908.	1			1		72		1	4		72	1	4		96	1	4		50						
	2			2	17	72		2	4		72	2	4		96	2	4		50						
	3			3		72		3	4		72	3	4		137 ⁵⁰	3	4		50						
	4			4		72		4	4		72	4	4		150										
1909.	1			1	4			1	4		72	1	4		150										
	2			2	4			2	4		72	2	4		150										
	3	11	72	3	4			3	4		72	3	4		150										
	4	12	72	4	4		72	4	4		72	4	4		150										
1910.	1	11	72	1	4		72	1	4		72	1	4		150										
	2	12	72	2	4		72	2	4		72	2	4		150										
	3	12	72	3	4		72	3	4		72	3	4		150										
	4	12	72	4	4		72	4	4		72	4	4		150										
GROUP 2 PAID																									
TO AUG. 4, 1922																									

GROUP 2

NAME: *Furnish, John A* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1)
MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *348645* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt D 8" U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes & lungs, rheu & res dis of heart & stomach*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24	31	Mch 1897	30 June 1897	Inc.	30	Jan 28, 1914	Apr 30, 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *72 July 1 1921* *JAN 10 1922*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: **Transferred from Group 2 to Group 5** *7/23/17*

Died: Bureau notified: *7/23/17*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 19 1922 06** Home: *7/23/17* 6-681

NAME: **FURNISH, JOHN F.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **39 678** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **CIVILIAN**

Service: **Pt F 34 Ind**

Disability: **Amputation of L arm at shoulder joint**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1 1920			

Died *Aug 21 1925* Reported **SEP 22 1925**

Remarks: *sh*

Died *Aug 21 1925* Accrued order dated **OCT 24 1925**

payable to widow *Martha J. Furnish*

R.R. 2, Baton Rouge, La.

NAME: <i>John W. Furnish</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>348645</i>																									
Last paid for				Rate: 72 75 80 40 72 GENERAL LAW																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1				
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2				
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3				
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1				
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2				
	3				3	10	<i>2/28</i>		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72		3				
	4				4	8	<i>1/13</i>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4				
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		Trans. to	1929.	1				
	2	6			2				2	5	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2				
	3	6			3	4			3	15	90		3	4	150		3				3				
	4	6			4	4	75		4	14	90		4	4	150		4				4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	15	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	8			2	4	75		2		90		2	4	216		2				2				
	3	6			3	4	90		3	5	118		3				3				3				
	4	7			4	4	90		4		120		4				4				4				

NAME JOHN F FURNISH																									
Certificate No. 39678																									
Fees																									
CIVIL WAR																									
GROUP 2																									
RATE- 72																									
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934																									
JANUARY		4	4																						
FEBRUARY		4	4																						
MARCH		4	4																						
APRIL	4	4	4																						
MAY	4	4	4																						
JUNE	4	4	4																						
JULY	4	4	4																						
AUGUST	4	4	4																						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4																						
OCTOBER	4	4	4																						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4																						
DECEMBER	4	4	4																						

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
CHECK CANCELED
10/25 *130/25* *Widow died Oct 27-25*

NAME: *Furnish John F* (3-P. A. 1.) **10000**

Certificate No. *39678* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *R 7 34 Ind*

Disability: *Amputation of L Arm at Shoulder joint*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>55</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>21 Apr 03</i>				
	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND**

Former Roll No. *SL 10417* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furnish John L.* (3-P. A. 1.) **8415**

Certificate No. *670902* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt Co. "A" 196 "Ohio Vol. & Pr. Co. "E" 11 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Nov 1890</i>	<i>20 Oct 91</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>146</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1913.</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>19 July 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Home: *Glenada Ore.*

Died: *Nov 27 - 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1917** *E-3*

Remarks: *Florence, Ore.* Check No *5613514* Dated **DEC 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *97/7 81/2 - 7049* Home: **NAL**

6-681

NAME: <i>John F. Furnish</i>					Certificate No. <i>39678</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>50 72</i>										
					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165
	2			1911.	2	6	165	1915.	2	4	165	1919.	2	4	165
	3			1911.	3	7	165	1915.	3	4	165	1919.	3	4	165
	4			1911.	4	7	165	1915.	4	4	165	1919.	4	4	165
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165
	2			1912.	2	7	165	1916.	2	4	165	1920.	2	4	165
	3			1912.	3	7	165	1916.	3	4	165	1920.	3	4	217 ⁷⁰
	4			1912.	4	7	165	1916.	4	4	165	1920.	4	4	216
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	165	1921.	2	4	216
	3	11	165	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	165	1921.	3	4	216
	4	6	165	1913.	4	4	165	1917.	4	4	165	1921.	4	4	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216
	2			1914.	2	4	165	1918.	2	4	165	1922.	2	4	216
	3			1914.	3	4	165	1918.	3	4	165	1922.	3	4	216
	4			1914.	4	4	165	1918.	4	4	165	1922.	4	4	216
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Trans. to Payment Co. </div>															

NAME: <i>John L. Furnish</i>					Certificate No. <i>670902</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24</i>										
					Remarks: <i>Set of May 11, 1911</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	12	36	1915.	2	4	60	1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	11	36	1915.	3	4	60	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	12	36	1915.	4	4	60	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	10	36	1916.	3	4	60	1920.	3		
	4	11	36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	60	1920.	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	24	36 ²³	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	14	36	1913.	2	4	60	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	11	36	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
	4	10	36	1913.	4	4	60	1917.	4	4	72	1921.	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	36	1914.	3	4	60	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	12	36	1914.	4	4	60	1918.	4			1922.	4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> GROUP 3 6720 </div>															

NAME: *Furnish Lewis E* (3-P. A. 1.) 10134

Certificate No. *4335-13* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr E 18 Ky V Inf*

Disability: *L.S. M. L. Leg, G's Resp Organs, Chro Diarr, Res Dis Peet, Rheum^m Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17		<i>28 March 94</i>	<i>23 Jan 99</i>				
24		<i>3 June 08</i>	<i>15 Sep 08</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>19 JUL 1912</i>				

Fees: *2 C. L. Lewis 7/19/12* Died *7/10 1913* Accrued order dated *11/26/13*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. payable to widow *Furnish Lewis E* Transferred to: *[Signature]*

Died: *July 10-1913* Bureau notified: *Aug 11-1913*

Remarks: *Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled _____*

Former Roll No. *GL 10517* Home: *Madison Ind.* Death reported by P. M. at *Madison Ind.* 6-681

NAME: *Furnish Martha J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *900061* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *Pvt F 34 Ind Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Sept 4 1925</i>	<i>Oct 24 1925</i>		

Died: *Oct. 27, 1925* Reported: *NOV 4 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lewis E Furnish</i>										Certificate No. <i>4335-13</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 24/30</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>77 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2		<i>67 ✓</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>77 ✓</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>77 ✓</i>		4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>137 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2		<i>77 ✓</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>781</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>790</i>		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3			3		
	4		<i>67 ✓</i>		4		<i>1/2 67</i>		4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>187 ✓</i>	1914.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>67 ✓</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>67 ✓</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>77 ✓</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME <i>Martha J. Furnish</i>												
Certificate No. <i>900061</i>												
Fees <i>none</i>												
AGT MAY 1, 1920												
RATE— <i>30</i>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

2
~~27.80~~ CHECK CANCELED
~~1.00~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Furnish Ora* (8-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1094

Certificate No. *1075382* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *P. G. 44 U. S. I.*

Disability: *Chro Dysentery res Piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Dec 6</i>	<i>5 Jan 07</i>				
		<i>Inc 14 20 Apr 10</i>	<i>19 May 10</i>				
		<i>Reis. 15 July 10 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 15 1921</i>				

Fees: *2 Sec C Lemin.*

Emerson Lemin \$20 2/10/22

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *989* Home: DEC 21 1921 6-661

NAME: *Furnish, Bernellia* (8-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *682435* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Furnish Benjamin F*

Service: *U. S. 33rd Regt U. S. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27 14* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1010* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ora Furnish</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1075382</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-15</i>					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>7 42</i>		1915.		1	<i>4 42</i>		1919.		1	<i>4 42</i>		1923.		1	<i>9 4 15</i>		1927.		1		
		2					2	<i>6 42</i>				2	<i>4 42</i>				2	<i>4 42</i>				2	<i>10 4 15</i>				2		
		3					3	<i>7 42</i>				3	<i>4 42</i>				3	<i>4 42</i>				3	<i>11 4 15</i>				3		
		4					4	<i>7 42</i>				4	<i>4 42</i>				4	<i>4 42</i>				4	<i>12 4 15</i>				4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>13 42</i>		1916.		1	<i>4 42</i>		1920.		1	<i>4 42</i>		1924.		1	<i>1 4 15</i>		1928.		1		
		2					2	<i>7 42</i>				2	<i>4 42</i>				2	<i>4 42</i>				2	<i>2 4 15</i>				2		
		3					3	<i>7 42</i>				3	<i>4 42</i>				3	<i>4 42</i>				3	<i>3 4 15</i>				3		
		4					4	<i>7 42</i>				4	<i>4 42</i>				4	<i>4 42</i>				4							
1909.		1			1913.		1	<i>4 42</i>		1917.		1	<i>4 42</i>		1921.		1	<i>4 42</i>		1925.		1			1929.		1		
		2					2	<i>4 42</i>				2	<i>4 42</i>				2	<i>4 42</i>				2							
		3	<i>4 36</i>				3	<i>4 42</i>				3	<i>4 42</i>				3	<i>4 42</i>				3							
		4	<i>6 36</i>				4	<i>4 42</i>				4	<i>4 42</i>				4	<i>4 42</i>				4							
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.		1	<i>4 42</i>		1918.		1	<i>4 42</i>		1922.		1	<i>4 42</i>		1926.		1			1930.		1		
		2	<i>6 36</i>				2	<i>4 42</i>				2	<i>4 42</i>				2	<i>4 42</i>				2							
		3	<i>6 42</i>				3	<i>4 42</i>				3	<i>4 42</i>				3	<i>4 42</i>				3							
		4	<i>7 42</i>				4	<i>4 42</i>				4	<i>4 42</i>				4	<i>4 42</i>				4							
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Thermelia Furnish</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>682435</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>13 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1			1911.		1	<i>21</i>		1915.		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1919.		1			1923.		1			1927.		1		
		2					2	<i>10</i>				2					2					2					2		
		3					3	<i>10</i>				3					3					3					3		
		4					4	<i>10</i>				4					4					4					4		
1908.		1			1912.		1	<i>10</i>		1916.		1			1920.		1			1924.		1			1928.		1		
		2					2	<i>10</i>				2					2					2					2		
		3					3	<i>12</i>				3					3					3					3		
		4					4	<i>11</i>				4					4					4					4		
1909.		1			1913.		1	<i>4</i>		1917.		1			1921.		1			1925.		1			1929.		1		
		2					2					2					2					2					2		
		3					3	<i>4</i>				3					3					3					3		
		4					4	<i>36</i>				4					4					4					4		
1910.		1			1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.		1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.		1		
		2	<i>9</i>				2	<i>6 36</i>				2					2					2					2		
		3	<i>9</i>				3					3					3					3					3		
		4	<i>22</i>				4					4					4					4					4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Furnish Robert S.

Certificate No.

183976

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 26 Iowa V I & E 17 V R C

Disability

100

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Feb 18 1925</i>	Reported MAR 11 1925	
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME:

Furnish, Robert S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

183976

ARMY INVALID.

MAY 11, 1912

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt B 26 Iowa V I & E 17 V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	Mch 1907	21 June 1907	INCREASE	23	Mch 9 1914	Jan 12 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Mch 9 1919	
		17-29 May 1912	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

882. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681

NAME ROBERT S FURNISH

Certificate No. 183976

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Robert S Furnish

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 183976
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: ~~7 17 23 40~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 51	1912. 1 4 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Furnish Sanford* 10312 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471115* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P E 18 Ky*

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Piles, Rheum Res Dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	10	27	23				
24		14 Oct 08	23 Nov 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IN* Transferred to:

Died: *10/6/16* Bureau notified: *2771115 11/4/16*

Remarks: *10/6/16*

Former Roll No. *W L 10646* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furnish, William N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *201822* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt D 8" Ks. U. S.*

Disability: *His lungs & new deb. from exposure & privations of prison life & dis legs & mouth res of scurvy.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30		29 Mch 1899	29 Dec 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 Dec, 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1068* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Sanford Furnish</i>				Certificate No. <i>471110</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>77 ✓</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>67 ✓</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>77 ✓</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>77 ✓</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>77 ✓</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>77 ✓</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2	
		3				3	<i>77 ✓</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	
		4				4	<i>13 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1917.		1	<i>1/16 50 40</i>	1921.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 72</i>			2	<i>50</i>			2	
		3	<i>4 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3	GROUP 2			3	
		4	<i>12 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>77 ✓</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 72</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	<i>6 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>6 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>12 72</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4	

NAME: <i>William H. Furnish</i>				Certificate No. <i>201822</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>d</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Furnice, Catharine J.* **DECEASED** 2740 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *361469* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt 10 29 Sep 91 and 3 P 976 A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6 Jan'y 92</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 93</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 9, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 27, 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 11-5259 dated 4/1/16 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>61</i>						

NAME: *Furness Charles* **DEAD** 7046 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872.213* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt L. 6 Mich V. Lev*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Apr 07</i>				
Fees: <i>0</i>							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 17 1912</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 17 1912					
Remarks: <i>Let to Bureau</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11.386 NL</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Catharine J. Furniss</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>361469</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2	5	36			2	4	36			2						2				2				
	3					3	4	36			3	4	36			3						3				3				
	4					4	4	36			4	4	36			4						4				4				
1908.	1	4	21		1912.	1	4	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1					1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	4				2		36			2	GROUP 3				2						2				2				
	3	4	36			3	4	36			3					3						3				3				
	4	4				4	4	36			4					4						4				4				
1909.	1	4	36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1					1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	4	36			2	4	36			2					2						2				2				
	3	4	36			3	4	36			3					3						3				3				
	4	4				4	4	36			4					4						4				4				
1910.	1	4	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1					1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	4				2	4	36			2					2						2				2				
	3	4	36			3	4	36			3					3						3				3				
	4	5	36			4	4				4					4						4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Furniss</i>					Certificate No. <i>872.213</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 @ 10-12</i>					Rate: <i>10-12</i>					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1	5/10	1.07		1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2	6	36			2	6	36			2					2						2				2				
	3	7	36			3	8	36			3					3						3				3				
	4	6	36			4	7	36			4					4						4				4				
1908.	1	7	36		1912.	1	6	36		1916.	1	DE			1920.	1					1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	8	36			2					2					2						2				2				
	3	5	36			3	GROUP 3				3					3						3				3				
	4	8	36			4					4					4						4				4				
1909.	1	8	36		1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1					1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	8	36			2					2					2						2				2				
	3	8	36			3					3					3						3				3				
	4	10	36			4					4					4						4				4				
1910.	1	8	36		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1					1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7	36			2					2					2						2				2				
	3	9	36			3					3					3						3				3				
	4	6	36			4					4					4						4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Annex Christina</i>		12098		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>27894</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
Name of Soldier: <i>John Gelf</i>		GENERAL LAW				
Service: <i>Pvt 5th Ind</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>178 Jan 04</i>	<i>5 Nov 07</i>	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20 Feb 1911</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 19 1911				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13114</i>						

NAME:

Christina Furness

Certificate No.

47894

Last paid to:

Rate:

14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>436</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>636</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>1136</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>636</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>636</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME:

Furniss Cortlandt H.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

29288

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

3rd Cl. Appr. U.S. Coast

Disability:

Fracture of right femur

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordl	10	14 Aug '99	15 May 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

3 *Ortlandt W Furniss*

Certificate No.

2123

Last paid to:

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

10

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 30 ✓	1915. 1 4 30 -	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 10	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 10 30 ✓	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 30	1923. 2 4 10	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 30	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 30	1923. 3 4 10	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 10 30 ✓	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 10	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 30 ✓	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 10	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 30 ✓	1916. 2 4 30	1920. 2 4 30	1924. 2 4 10	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 30 ✓	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 30	1924. 3 4 10	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 6 30 ✓	1916. 4 4 30	1920. 4 4 30	1924. 4 4 10	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 4 10	1929. 1
1909. 2 6 30	1913. 2 4 ✓	1917. 2 4 30	1921. 2 4 30	1925. 2 4 10	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 30	1921. 3 4 30	1925. 3 4 10	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 30	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4 4 30	1921. 4 4 30	1925. 4 4 10	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1 4 10	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 30 ✓	1914. 2 4 30	1918. 2 4 30	1922. 2 4 30	1926. 2 4 10	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 30	1914. 3 4 30	1918. 3 4 30	1922. 3 4 30	1926. 3 4 10	1930. 3
1910. 4 11 30 ✓	1914. 4 4 30	1918. 4 4 30	1922. 4 4 30	1926. 4 4 10	1930. 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Furniss, Edward A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202,230* ARMY INVALID. Law: *114,60*

Service: *C-K-121-52* AGT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	25	Feb 07	June 07	INC	24	Apr 25 1916	May 31 1916
INC	26	May 11	June 11		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	20	May 12	Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus*

Died: *Sept 4/1920* 1-3 Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1920*

Remarks: *Rest Inc. 72 July 14, 1920. July 6, 1921 to end Sept 4, 1920, date of death*

Transferred to: *Pay widow*

Luellen Furness - Galena Ohio.

Former Roll No. *332-02* JUN 9 1916 Home:

NAME: *Furniss, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *21327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *James S. Furniss*

Service: *Pvt. C. 74th N.Y. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Jan 1891	Sept 1891

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Oct 8 1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1911*

Remarks: *Reimbursement allowed payable to Emma Josephine Furness Order dated Apr 5 1911*

Former Roll No. *2163*

NAME:

Edward A. Furniss - July 11, 1877

Certificate No.

202,230

Last paid to:

10-11-1907

Rate:

~~50~~ 100 6072

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1		1	
1907. 2	79 660	2 10 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2		2	
1907. 3	74 36	3 11 45 80		3 4 60		3 4 105		3		3	
1907. 4	1 36	4 11 45		4 4 60		4 4 105		4		4	
1908. 1	9 36	1 12 45		1 4 60		1 4 105		1		1	
1908. 2	9 36	2 12 45		2 4 60		2 4 105		2		2	
1908. 3	9 36	3 10 62 33		3 4 72		3 4 105		3		3	
1908. 4	9 36	4 4 60		4 4 72		4 4 105		4		4	
1909. 1	11 36	1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 105		1		1	
1909. 2	11 36	2 4		2 4 72		2 4 105		2		2	
1909. 3	11 36	3 4 60		3 4 72		3 4 105		3		3	
1909. 4	11 36	4 4		4 4 72		4 4 105		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1 4 60		1 4 72		1 4 105		1		1	
1910. 2	11 36	2 4 60		2 4 72		2 4 105		2		2	
1910. 3	12 36	3 4 60		3 4 72		3 4 105		3		3	
1910. 4	10 36	4 4 60		4 4 72		4 4 105		4		4	

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME:

Hannah Furniss

Certificate No.

31/327

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
1907. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
1907. 3		3		3		3		3		3	
1907. 4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		2		2		2		2		2	
1908. 3	10 36	3		3		3		3		3	
1908. 4	10 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	16 36	2		2		2		2		2	
1909. 3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
1909. 4	14 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	6 36	2		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3	8 36	3		3		3		3		3	
1910. 4	6 36	4		4		4		4		4	

CONCORD Ambulance

GROUP I

NAME:

Furness John

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

27,405

NAVY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Captain - U.S. Marine Corps, Honorary Lieutenant

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 1 1907</i>	<i>OCT 11 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

June 14/11

Bureau notified:

JUN 19 1911

Remarks:

Reptd by Mary Furness

513-45

St. Philip, N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-072

NAME: *68 John Furness*

Certificate No. *27,45*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i> ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2				2		<i>6 36</i> ✓		2				2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>Dead</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 43 73</i>		4		<i>11/11 16⁴⁰</i>		4				4				4				4						
	1		<i>10 06-</i>		1			<i>Ending Deed June 14/11 Pd Mary my</i>													1				1		
1908.	2		<i>7 36</i> ✓	1912.	2		GROUP 2													1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>11 36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>5 36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4				4						
	1		<i>8 36</i> ✓		1				1				1				1				1						
1909.	2		<i>6 36</i> ✓	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2						
	3		<i>6 36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>8 36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4				4						
	1		<i>7 36</i> ✓		1				1				1				1				1						
1910.	2		<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2						
	3		<i>5 36</i> ✓		3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>5 36</i> ✓		4				4				4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furniss, Martha A.*

Certificate No. *675,195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Sgt. E. 7 Ohio Inf C. 23 V.P.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1909</i>			

Fees: *No acty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/9/1912* Bureau notified: *APR 1912*

Reported by *Dr. Wm. G. Furniss.*

Remarks: *Sol. pensid. as William Furness.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *121 St Botolph St Boston Mass 11122-679*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furniss, Mary* *24630*

Certificate No. *597,23* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 21, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Co A 10th O.I.S.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Oct 02</i>	<i>21 Sept 05</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of that date.

INC. 20 *Dec. 11, 1916*

INC. 25 **OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter MAR 9 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6324116 Dated 4 May 18. Canceled*

Former Roll No. *719*

6-479

NAME: <i>Martha A. Furniss</i>				4774-7				Certificate No. 675,195							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	13		2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	11		3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	14	36	4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1	GROUP 3		1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	12	33	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	14	36	2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	15		3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	13		4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	11		1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	13		2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	21		3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4	10		4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Furniss</i>				Ann of Mar 19, 1908				Certificate No. 594723							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	13	36	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	12	36	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	12		4	4			4	4		
1908.	1	13	211	1	1	12	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2		36	2	2			2	2		
	3	16	36	3	3	12	36	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	4		4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	16	36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	11		2	2	4	36	2	2			2	2		
	3	13		3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3		
	4	15	36	4	4		36	4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	16		1	1	4	36	1	1			1	1		
	2	16		2	2	4	36	2	2			2	2		
	3	13	36	3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3		
	4	20	36	4	4	4		4	4			4	4		
1911.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4			4	4		
1912.	1			1	1	12	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2		36	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	12	36	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	4		4	4			4	4		
1913.	1	16	36	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	11		2	2	4	36	2	2			2	2		
	3	13		3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3		
	4	15	36	4	4		36	4	4			4	4		
1914.	1	16		1	1	4	36	1	1			1	1		
	2	16		2	2	4	36	2	2			2	2		
	3	13	36	3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3		
	4	20	36	4	4	4		4	4			4	4		
1915.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4			4	4		
1916.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	4	36	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	4	36	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	4	36	4	4			4	4		
1917.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	4	60	2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	4	60	3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	4	69.67	4	4			4	4		
1918.	1			1	1	4	36	1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	GROUP 3		2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME:

Furniss Mary

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

72 6924

NAVY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Sailor:

John Furniss

Service:

Edmund B. Co. Carolina, Haverhill and Princeton

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>26 July 1911</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>	<i>NOV 20 1917</i>			
	<i>INC-25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>				
	<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Mary Furniss* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *726924*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~30~~ *30* Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 16</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90 ⁵⁰	1924. 3	4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>14 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 <i>103.47</i> <i>4813</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 6, 1922					

P. Ans. to W.P.
 Payment Card.

NAME:

Furniss, Sarah Luellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

901811

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Edward A.

Service:

Pv K/121 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Sep 14, 1920	July 6-'21

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

1

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 8, 1923 -

Bureau notified:

3-1081-D-

MAR 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

101 20 1921

6-679

PAYEE

FURNIVAL, JAMES

FILE NO.

SC 1118839

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	P636 2/11/41	Lyon

NAME: *Furno, John B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
Act of June 11, 1900

Service: *Pri G 12 Va Vols Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 1890</i>	<i>23 April 1892</i>			JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>June 21 1914</i>	JUN 2 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>24</i>	<i>July 23 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>July 23 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13972* Home:

6-681

NAME **Furphy James E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1566456** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt Co E 1st U S Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	Aug 16 1927 ^R	Nov 30 1927			<i>Dec. 31, 1928</i>	JAN 16 1929

Remarks: *Dec 31 1928 Accrued order dated JUL 16 1929 payable to widow Mary A. Furphy 2428 78 Gordon St Philadelphia Pa*

6-6571

NAME:

John H Furno

Act of May 11, 1913.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. *756679*

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

24 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	150	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	9			2	28	68.60		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	Inc.	62.20		3	4	116.80		3	4	120		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

NAME

James E Furphy

Certificate No.

1566456

Fees

\$10 Albert S Wray

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					20							
FEBRUARY					20							
MARCH					20							
APRIL					20							
MAY					20							
JUNE					20							
JULY					20							
AUGUST					20							
SEPTEMBER					20							
OCTOBER					20							
NOVEMBER					20							
DECEMBER					20							

CHECK CANCEL

19-18-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

R 224
14- 624

NAME Furr, Baker C.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 217 870

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 38 Ind Inf
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-3572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Jun 1 1922	Mar 3 1923			

Died *May 9, 1924* Reported *May 14 1924*
Remarks: *37081*

Died *May 9, 1924* Accrued order dated *SEP 18 1924*
payable to widow *Martha A Furr*, *Knightstown, Indiana*

NAME: *Furr Baker C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *217870* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 *85-1*
 Service: *P. D 38 Ind Inf* Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15.8</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>1 Nov 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20.7</i>	<i>June 09</i>	<i>25 June 09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>22.50</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1914</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>June 1, 1922</i>	<i>March 3, 1923</i>

Fees: *W*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS SECTION 4

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92-10000*

Home: *Knightstown*

6-681

NAME **BAKER C FURR**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

217870

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	18 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

CHECK CANCELLED
DEAD
25 14 40

NAME: <i>Baker C Furr</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>217870</i>			
Rate: <i>15 22 32</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 67 50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 3	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	4 67 50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 4	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>26 39 33</i>	1911. 4	7 60	1915. 4	4 67 50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 1	12 1 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 67 50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3	4 151 80	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 54 17</i>	1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3	8 4 60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4	96	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Furr, Bernard B. INVALID* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1189171* ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ C Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *Inv. Sec. SEP 28 1923*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Furr Bernard B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189.171* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *First Class Pr. Hosp Corps. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 10, 1920</i>	<i>June 21, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1921* Home: *U.S.A. 11/17/22* 6-681

NAME:				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
Aug 4, 1923				30											
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

6-581

NAME:				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
Bernard P. Furr				30.				1189.171							
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	6 90 USH
		2				2				2				2	10 5 30 USH
		3				3				3				3	13 24 30 USH
		4				4				4				4	12 6 30 USH
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 30 USH
		2				2				2				2	5 30 USH
		3				3				3				3	6 30 USH
		4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	Payment Card
		2				2				2				2	29 35 4 USH
		3				3				3				3	6 90 USH
		4				4				4				4	5 90 USH
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	6 90 USH
		2				2				2				2	7 90 USH
		3				3				3				3	8 90 USH
		4				4				4				4	9 90 USH
								PAID				JUNE 4, 1922			

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Furr, Charles C

Certificate No.

1062238

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. G, 21" Ky. V. Inf. & Sgt. C, 1" U.S.Vet. V. Eng.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 6, 1924 ⁶	Feb 25, 1925				
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Feb. 10, 1927			Feb 3-1928	Feb 11-1928

Remarks: *CK*

MAR 4 1925

NAME:

Furr, Charles C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1062238

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1900

Service:

Sgt. G, 21" Ky. V. Inf. & Sgt. C, 1" U.S.Vet. V. Eng.

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped

Former Roll No.

26581 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6-691

NAME CHARLES C. FURR,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

1062238

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							

NAME: *Charles C. Furr* Certificate No. *1062238*

Last paid by: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>Dropped</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>17 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Furr, Charles C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1062,238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Sgt G. 21" Ky. v. I. & Sgt. C. 1" U. S. Vet. Vol. Eng.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1911</i>	<i>24 Jan, 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUL 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>5 + 25 1912</i>	Inc:	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	<i>Jan 2, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1916</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*
W

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furr, Elizabeth L.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *489,880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Name of Soldier: *Jemuel Furr, Jr.*
 Service: *Corpl K. 10. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>6. Dec. 1899.</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1900</i>
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1911* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1911 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4560*

6-679

NAME: <i>Charles L. Furr</i>				ACT 9 th MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1062238</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1910</i>				Rate: <i>15 50 40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10		38.70	1	4		75	1	4		120
	2			2	6		45	2	4		75	2	4		120
	3			3	29		45	3	4		75	3	4		120
	4			4	6		45	4	4		75	4	4		120
1908.	1			1	9		45	1	4		75	1	4		120
	2			2	7		45	2	4		90	2	4		120
	3			3	27		45	3	4		90	3	4		151
	4			4	7		45	4	4		90	4	4		150
1909.	1			1	14		81.62	1	4		90	1	4		150
	2			2	4		75	2	4		90	2	4		150
	3			3	4		75	3	4		90	3	4		150
	4			4	4		75	4	4		90	4	4		150
1910.	1			1	4		75	1	4		90	1	4		150
	2			2	4		75	2	4		90	2	4		150
	3			3	4		75	3	4		108	3	4		150
	4			4	4		75	4	4		120	4	4		150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Elizabeth L. Furr.</i>				ACT 9 th MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>489.880</i>							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15	1911.	1		DEAD.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2		
	3		10		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		16		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		9.50		2				2				2		
	3		18		3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4		
1909.	1		15	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		

NAME: *Furr, Hester A.* DEAD **SPECIAL ACT.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *58 38* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Caleb T.*

Service: *Sgt. Capt. Hollands Co Ga Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 16, 1908.</i>	<i>11 June 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4 Mar 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-15-19 at P. L. Furr 11/17/20</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>22</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Hester, Idol B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922** Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Silas B.*

Service: *Pvt 2nd S. Carolina Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 19 1919</i>	<i>Nov 7 1920</i>	<i>Lotaria B</i>	<i>March 19 1919</i>	<i>Jan 13 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Railin M</i>		<i>Feb 15 1924</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>				<i>Mildred</i>		<i>July 29 1924</i>
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				<i>Helena</i>		<i>April 11 1932</i>
Died:				<i>Silas B.</i>		<i>July 18 1934</i>
Bureau notified: <i>FEB 15 1923</i>		<i>Supplemental APR 1 1924</i>				
Remarks: <i>Re-married ^{May 6} in 1922. Plyler</i>						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 15 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Hester A. Furr</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>5838</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>23</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Idal Y. Furr</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>894679</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 12 + 16</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of July 18, 1918.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>10</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>11</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 c</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>3</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>18 60</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>14 60</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 60</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>13 60</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>9 60</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>13 60</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>60</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>60</i>
															<i>3/29/24 - 32</i>
															<i>To date of remarriage</i>

NAME: *Furr John A* 11614 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *278155* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co D 94 Ill Inf & 4 RR Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>March 30, 1911</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Oct. 20, 1911</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Mary J. Furr, W.</i>	
				<i>Cop. not filed</i>		<i>10/24/11</i>	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *March 30 - 1911* Bureau notified: *4-26-11*

Remarks: *Reply Com 4-24-11* *Imperial News*

Former Roll No. *8-532* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: **FURR, JOHN M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **709904** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pat. Co 6 W Va Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	MAR 19 1907	DEC 16 1907				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUN 10 1909</i>	<i>JUN 17 1909</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 29 1913</i>				
						<i>June 3, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1916</i>
							<i>W</i>

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1918*

Remarks: *Aug 6 1918 pension order dated MAR 18 1919*
Sarah J. Furr *Girls W. Va.*

FEB 16 1916 *MAR 27 1919 ORIGINAL*

Former Roll No. *13978* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>John A Furr</i>					Certificate No. <i>878155</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 12 75</i>					Rate: <i>NOV 20 1907 20 30</i>										
Remarks: <i>Des Moines</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11-13		1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	GROUP 1		1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>JOHN M. FURR</i>					Certificate No. <i>709904</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>25 2040</i>										
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Furr, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *994,348* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *120,830*
 Service: *P.L. - 1 - N Va V Cav* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	27	27	March 11	10	30	10	April 11
13	13	June 12	18	13	30	10	June 13
15	15	March 15		15	50	15	March 15
21	21	March 15		21	50	15	March 15
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NL* Home: *NVA* 6-681

NAME: *Furr, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *994,348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P.L. - 1 - N Va V Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Origl</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>any 44</i>	<i>any 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1025* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Furr</i>		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>994348</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1911</i>		Rate: 30 <i>50</i>		Remarks: <i>30</i>	
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	
	2			2	<i>12 31 40</i>
	3		1915.	1	<i>4 39</i>
	4			2	<i>5 43.53</i>
1908.	1			3	<i>4 45</i>
	2		1916.	1	<i>4 45</i>
	3			2	<i>4 45</i>
	4			3	<i>4 45</i>
1909.	1		1917.	1	<i>4 45</i>
	2			2	<i>4 45</i>
	3			3	<i>4 45</i>
	4			4	<i>4 45</i>
1910.	1		1918.	1	<i>4 45</i>
	2			2	<i>4 45</i>
	3			3	<i>4 87</i>
	4			4	<i>4 90</i>
			1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>
				2	<i>4 90</i>
				3	<i>4 90</i>
				4	<i>4 90</i>
			1920.	1	<i>4 90</i>
				2	<i>4 90</i>
				3	<i>4 72</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
				1	<i>4 150</i>
			1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
			1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	
				4	
			1923.	1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
			1924.	1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
			1925.	1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
			1926.	1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 150</i>
				3	<i>4 150</i>
				4	<i>4 150</i>
			1927.	1	<i>4 150</i>
				2	<i>4 50</i>
				3	<i>4 50</i>
				4	<i>4 50</i>
			1928.	1	<i>4 50</i>
				2	<i>4 50</i>
				3	<i>4 50</i>
				4	<i>4 50</i>
			1929.	1	<i>4 50</i>
				2	<i>4 50</i>
				3	<i>4 50</i>
				4	<i>4 50</i>
			1930.	1	<i>4 50</i>
				2	<i>4 50</i>
				3	<i>4 50</i>
				4	<i>4 50</i>
					<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>
					<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
					<i>45 JUL 1922</i>

NAME: <i>John H. Furr</i>		Certificate No. <i>994348</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>		Rate: <i>6</i>			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>13 18</i>
	2			2	<i>DROPPED - PENSIONED</i>
	3			3	<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 8 1907</i>
	4			4	<i>GROUP 3</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
1909.	1	<i>9 18</i>	1913.	1	
	2			2	
	3	<i>9 18</i>		3	
	4			4	
1910.	1	<i>9 18</i>	1914.	1	
	2			2	
	3	<i>9 18</i>		3	
	4	<i>9 18</i>		4	
			1915.	1	<i>COLUMBIA</i>
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1916.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1917.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1918.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1919.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1920.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1921.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1922.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1923.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1924.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1925.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1926.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1927.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1928.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1929.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1930.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

NAME: *Furr, Marion* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *566377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri Co 16 10 W Va Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 3 Sept 1902</i>	<i>27 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *14358* Home:

6-681

NAME: **F U R R, M A R I O N** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **566377** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: **Pvt. H, 10th W. Va. Vol. Inf.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Mar. 1912	28 Mar. 1912	Reis	19	Aug. 17. 1914	Mar 16. 1915
					25	<i>June 30. 1915</i>	<i>W</i>
					30	<i>June 30. 1920</i>	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 10 1922**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 15 1923*
widow Mary J. Furr *P.P. Volga W Va*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home: **MAR 23 1923 ORIGINAL**

6-681

NAME: <i>Marion Furr</i>				Certificate No. <i>566 377</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>
	1				1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>
1908.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	2	<i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		4		
	1	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		3		
	4		<i>24</i>		4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>8</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		

NAME: MARION FURR.				Certificate No. 566377			
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1912 @ 8				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>7</i> <i>5</i> <i>40</i> <i>50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
	1				1	<i>4</i>	
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1						

NAME: *Furr Mary I.* 30286 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *730937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt D 94 Ill Inf and K 4 V.R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. #2</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr. 1911</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1911</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Imperial, Neb*

Former Roll No. _____ NOV 22 1916

NAME: **Furr Mary I** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **730937** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John A.**

Service: **Pt D 94 Ill Inf; & K 4 Vet Res Corps.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 21, 1926*

Reported: **MAY 8 1926**

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Mary I. Furr</i>												Certificate No. <i>730.937</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12, 25-30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4	60	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4	30	
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		2	3	1	4	30
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	2	4	30	
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		4				
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		1				
	1				1	4			1	4	80		1	4	90		2				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		3				
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		4				
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	0		1				
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		2				
	2				2	4	36		2				2	4	90		3				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		4				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		1				
												GROUP 1 PAID									
												TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: MARY I FURR												
Certificate No. 730937												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 1												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Let to Ben
3-1081
2-5/1*

NAME: **Furr Mary J** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **930503** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **1920**

Name of Soldier: **Marion**

Service: **Pt H 10 W.Va. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct. 5, 1922	March 16, 1923			
Died <i>Sept. 9, 1924</i>						
Reported OCT 6 1924						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Furr Rebecca J. Furr* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *576522* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: *Furr, Mary J*

Service: *Sgt Co B 11th Cavalry*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 2, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>685</i>						

G-670

NAME MARY J. FURR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 930 503

Fees None.

RATE-	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL 14	179	4 30										
MAY 4 B	30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCE.									
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Letter to Bu
3-10-21
10/3

NAME: Rebecca J. Furr Moore

Certificate No. 576 522

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 36	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 14	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 36	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 36	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 14	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 36	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 22	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 36	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 15	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 36	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 36	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 36	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 36	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 36	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 36	1922. 3 GROUP 2	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

Furr Sarah J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

864 561

ARMY WIDOW

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

John M

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 6 West Va Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4. 1926				

Died *July 27, 1929*
 Reported *AUG 10 1929*

Remarks:

NAME:

Furr Sarah J.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

864 561

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt D 6 West Va Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Sept 3. 1918</i>	<i>Mch 18. 1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 20 1919

6-679

NAME SARAH J FURR

Certificate No. 864561

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 3												
	1923	1924	1925	50	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					6-574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Sarah J. Furr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 864561

Last paid to: Rate 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4/5 150 83	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	13 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	14 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	15 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	16 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	17 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 1, 1926	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Furr, Silas A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1024008* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri. Co F. 2 Sbd. vol.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *Accepted order dated Dec 1/20*
due to widow **DEC 1 1920**

Died: *Nov. 9, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 5 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furrer, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *962923* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: *Pvt. Co 2nd U.S. Infy.*

Disability: *Dis. lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Feb 1899</i>	<i>1 May 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1244* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Silas A Furr</i>				Certificate No. <i>1024008</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>																			
				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		54	1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>27</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>24</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>22</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>15/31</i>	<i>1</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>1</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Albert Furrer</i>				Certificate No. <i>962923</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>																					
				Remarks: Regular Establishment.																					
				Remarks: Foreign.																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	<i>18</i>		1911.	1	<i>18</i>		1915.	1	<i>26</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>1/11</i>	<i>90</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1			
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>20</i>			2	<i>7/2</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>7/3</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>30</i>		2			
	3	<i>10/14</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>19</i>			3	<i>25</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>10/4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>		3			
	4	<i>19</i>			4	<i>0</i>			4	<i>31</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>10/30</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>18</i>		1912.	1	<i>20</i>		1916.	1	<i>7/1</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4/3</i>	<i>90</i>	1924.	1	<i>x</i>	<i>30</i>		1928.	1			
	2	<i>16</i>			2	<i>7/5</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>7/7</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>7/8</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>			2			
	3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>17</i>			3	<i>10/4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>10/1</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>24</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>✓</i>		3			
	4	<i>22</i>			4	<i>20</i>			4	<i>11/17</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>11/21</i>	<i>90</i>		4		<i>30</i>			4			
1909.	1	<i>18</i>		1913.	1	<i>19</i>		1917.	1	<i>4/16</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>30</i>			2	<i>7/7</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>7/27</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3	<i>16</i>			3	<i>x</i>			3	<i>10/23</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>21</i>	<i>90</i>		3					3			
	4	<i>20</i>			4	<i>1/14</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>11/18</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>1/22</i>	<i>90</i>		4					4			
1910.	1	<i>17</i>		1914.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1	<i>4/8</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	<i>15</i>			2	<i>20</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>7/9</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>7/19</i>	<i>90</i>		2					2			
	3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>10/1</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>10/11</i>	<i>90</i>		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3					3			
	4	<i>19</i>			4	<i>11/15</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>11/19</i>	<i>90</i>		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4					4			

NAME Furrer, Debold

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 405 093

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp F 28 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-2571			
	72	May 29 1922		Discharged				
				Died Nov. 18, 1926	Reported	DEC 10 1926		
				Remarks: Appli-				

NAME: Furrer, Debold

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 405093

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service Corp F 28 Ill Inf

Disability: Naso pharyngeal catarrh and slight deafness of both ears
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		15 June 1904	25 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9977

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furrer, Debold* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405093* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corpl F 28 9th Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>11 Nov 1911</i>	<i>4 Apr 1912</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1917</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Ind 72 May 29 1922</i> JUL 26 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Furrer, George* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *490829* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt M 2 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

0-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 7, 1926</i>	<i>H</i> <i>May 27, 1926</i>		
Died: <i>Nov 23 - 1927</i>				Reported <i>JAN 20 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>ck</i>					
JUN 5 1926					

NAME: <i>Debold Furrer</i> 6783 ^a					Certificate No. 405093																		
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 12 Rate: 1825.30 70.50 72					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	5/1	50.20		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	18	8 ER		3	4	75		3	4	147		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	15	400		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	72	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		

NAME GEORGE FURRER,												
Certificate No. 490829												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP I												
RATE—	50		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME: **Furrer George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **490829** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **3 M 2 Ill Sol Cav** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	29 Mar 1907	Reis	19	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913
				Inc.	25	Dec 17 1913	MAR 09 1914
				Inc.	30	Dec 17 1918	
						40 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ag 16541** | Home:

NAME **Furrer Samuel** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **753144** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 39 U S C Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec. 22, 1925	May 6, 1926		

Remarks: **Jan 23 1929** | **Reported WAR 6 1920**
37087. (D)

MAY 26 1926

NAME: *George Furrer*

6869

Certificate No. *490829*

Rate paid to: *4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (adj)* Rate: *12/19 75* ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1	1	12 A. M.	75	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/12	29 ²⁰		2	19 A. M. F.	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	19 NDB	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	12 NDB	75	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	12 SER	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	13 SER	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	REV		4		75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT		1	4 ²⁵ 50 ⁴⁰ LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JMT		2	4 57	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1913.	1	4 57	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. T.		2	4 57	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 75	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75	132		4				4				4				4		

NAME

SAMUEL FURRER

Certificate No.

Fees

753144

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Furrer, Alvin Foss, Samuel*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *753144* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of June 27, 1890*~~

Service: *Pri D 39 U S C X 8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 2 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc:</i>	<i>16 50 Mar 3 1913</i>	<i>Sept 11-1918</i>	
REISSUE	14	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>JAN 18 1913</i>		<i>21 50 Mar 5 1917</i>		
					<i>30 June 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

38 Mar 3-1919 J.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 28 1918 *14636*

Home:

NAME:

Samuel Furrer alia Furr

Act of May 11, 1919.
Act of June 2, 1920.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

753144

Last paid to:

Mar. 4. 1908

Rate:

~~38~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 6	1915. 1 4 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 90 ²⁷ 194 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 5	1915. 2 4 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 2 4 114 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 5	1915. 3 4 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 3 4 114 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 43 ⁵⁰	1919. 4 4 114 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 43 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 114 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 5	1912. 2 4	1916. 2 4 43 ⁵⁰	1920. 2 4 114 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 8	1912. 3 4	1916. 3 4 43 ⁵⁰	1920. 3 4 163 ²⁰ 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 5	FEB 4 13/16 ³³	1916. 4 4 43 ⁵⁰	1920. 4 4 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 43 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 43 ⁵⁰	1921. 2 4 150	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 43 ⁵⁰	1921. 3 4 150	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 43 ⁵⁰	1917. 4 4 43 ⁵⁰	1921. 4 4 150	1929. 4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 43 ⁵⁰	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1
1910. 2 4	1914. 2 4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 2 4 43 ⁵⁰	1922. 2 4 150	1930. 2
1910. 3 0	1914. 3 4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 3 4 43 ⁵⁰	1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3
1910. 4 5	1914. 4 4 43 ⁵⁰	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 TO JUNE 4. 1922	1930. 4

NAME:

Furrer Walter J

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

42024

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

On Sea U S S Dixie USS Bullard Lancaster and Dixie

Disability:

Shell wounds of R. arm R. side & R. thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	31 Dec 1906	10 Aug 1910				
Res	12	Aug 22 1921	May 3 1922				

Fees:

25 fee Joshua R. H. Poltz

John W. MARVIN 20 MAY 20 1922

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 10 1922

6-127

NAME: *Walter J. Furrer*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *41a*

Certificate No. *42024*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$ 12.*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N. D. B	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 2 9 4 24	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 N. D. B	1915. 2 4 18	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 10 4 12	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 17 SER	1915. 3 4 18	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 11 4 12	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 18	1919. 4 4 18	1923. 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1911. 1 11 SER	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4	1927. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11 SER	1916. 2 4 18	1920. 2 4 18	1923. 2 4	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 24 NDB	1916. 3 4 18	1920. 3 4 18	1923. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 18	1920. 4 4 18	1923. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1912. 1 4 N.T.	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1923. 1	1928. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 18	1921. 2 4 18	1923. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 18	1921. 3 4 18	1923. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 18	1917. 4 4 18	1921. 4 4 18	1923. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1923. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 4 18	1922. 2 4 18	1923. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>22-252.80</i>	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 4 18	1922. 3 4 18	1923. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4 18	1918. 4 4 18	1922. 4	1923. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

Refers to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Furray, Andrew J.* ACT OF MAY 7, 1920 **17341** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152042* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1902; ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Corp. B. 4" N. Y. Col. H. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 13	25	Aug. 1908	5 Jan. 1909	30		JUN 10 1918	
Pls 16 1/2	20	Aug. 1912	6 June 1913	38		Aug 18, 1918	
2 1/2	18	Aug. 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		27	18 Aug. 1921				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Coalinga Cal*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME *Furray, Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1152,042* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Corp. B 4 NY V.H.A.*

Disability

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 15, 1926	March 13, 1926		

Dis: *June 2, 1927* Reported: *AUG 10 1927*

Remarks: *37087 (A)*

MAR 25 1926

NAME: *Furrey, Nelson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1140707* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *At K 22 Mich Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	18	18 Mch 1907	26 Nov 1907		18	6 June 1912	} <i>20 Mch 1913</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>7 Sept 1914</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>7 Sept 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **FEB 19 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furrey William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097065* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** **17935**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Capt - B-4 N.Y. Vol. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch '07</i>	<i>14 Nov '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 1, 1917</i>	<i>June 30, 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Oct 1912</i>	<i>15 Sept 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 May 1917</i>	<i>26 Aug 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Reis - no fee.*

Transferred from: *Wm C. Furrey* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9, 1922 - S. 1081 L* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1922**

Remarks:

JUL 7 1917

Former Roll No. *A.F. 2121/14 - 7347* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Nelson Turrey</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1140707</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 24 <i>40</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB 5, 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	26	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	GROUP 2	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	3	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 100 ⁸⁰	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	INE 6540	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William C. Turrey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1097005</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6 to Dec '07</i>				Rate: 2 30 40 <i>50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	1/8 52 ⁶⁰	1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6 41 ⁵⁰	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	11/8 45 ⁶⁷	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 181	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 75 ^{10.00}	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Furson Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *627 477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *117,750*
 Service: *Pr-a-61 and B-82-OS* *FEB. 6, 1907*
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>19 mch '10</i>	<i>1 apr '10</i>				
		<i>22 may '12</i>	<i>17 jun '13</i>				
		<i>ending 11 June '13</i>	<i>date of issue</i>				

Fees: *Payable to Alice Furson*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *April 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1913** Check No. *574996* Dated *June 13* Canceled

Remarks: *Columbus O 122 Hayes Ave*

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

NAME: *Furson Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *627477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pr-a-61 & B-82-OS*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 1225 July 90</i>	<i>21 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *697* Home:

NAME: <i>Jacob Lurron</i>										DECEASED.										Certificate No. <i>627477</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 - 1910</i>					Rate: <i>15-21⁵⁰-</i>					Remarks: <i>117.750</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4²</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>3²</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2				
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3				
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>4³</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4³</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>1⁵</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2				
1908.	3			1912.	3	<i>4³</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3				
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>8/15</i>	<i>45</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2				
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3				
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
1910.	2	<i>4³</i>	<i>43⁵⁰</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2				
1910.	3	<i>5²</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3				
1910.	4	<i>5²</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4				

NAME: <i>Jacob Lurron</i>										DECEASED.										Certificate No. <i>627477</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2				
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3				
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2				
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3				
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4				
1909.	1		<i>4¹ 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2				
1909.	3		<i>4² 36</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3				
1909.	4		<i>4³ 36</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4				
1910.	1		<i>4¹ 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
1910.	2		<i>DROPPED--PENSION</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2				
1910.	3		<i>UNDER ACT FEB. 8 1907</i>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3				
1910.	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4				

NAME: *Furrongh, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1163743* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *P. S. 186 C. I. I.*
 Disability: *Thum's slight deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>16 Aug 05</i>	<i>11 Oct. 05</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *186 Western Av. London O.*
 Died: *April 16, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 20 1914 3-1081**
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *565* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Furrongh, Katharine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *786922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *James H. Furrongh*
 Service: *Post. Co., 186th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1914</i>	<i>Mar. 2, 1915</i>			
		<i>Ending Nov. 13, 1914, date of death</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Died *Nov. 13, 1914* Reimbursement order dated **MAR 1 1 1915**
 payable to *Armetha Morgan* *530. South Center St. Springfield, O.*
 Former Roll No. _____
MAR 22 1915 6-679

NAME: *James H. Furrrough* Certificate No. *463743*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *24* Remarks: *10535*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 ²	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 ¹	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 ¹	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 ¹	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4 ¹	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 ¹	72		3				3				3		
	4	4 ⁴	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 ²	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4 ²	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4 ²	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	4 ⁴	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4 ²	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4 ²	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5 ²	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

NAME: *Katharine Furrrough* Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. *786922*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *17* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

4/24 750 allowed REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furrow Caroline*

Certificate No. *808.047* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward.*

Service: *Priv 7th Independent Co Ohio Sharpshooters.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 17, 1915</i>	<i>May 23, 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *1/17/17 (Pm)* Bureau *FEB 27 1917* *Ins. slip filed*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 13 1917*
MAY 29 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furrow Charles*

Certificate No. *41466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Corp. K 21*

Disability: *Loss r. arm above elbow. ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 46</i>		<i>2 mch., 1903</i>	<i>9 May, 1903</i>				
<i>Inc. 65</i>		<i>May 1, 1900</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6, 1922 37081 (D)* *OCT 9 1922*

Remarks: *+ 7/31/14*

Former Roll No. *6* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Furrow</i>												Certificate No. <i>808,047</i>			
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i> 20		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles Furrow</i>												Certificate No. <i>9356</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>						Rate: 12 <i>65</i>		Remarks: <i>41,466</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138
	2				2	12			2	4	138		2	4	138
	3				3	6			3	4	138		3	4	138
	4				4	7			4	4	138		4	4	138
1908.	1	6	138	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138
	2	8			2	7			2	4	138		2	4	138
	3				3	7			3	4	138		3	4	215.90
	4	8			4	4			4	4	138		4	4	195
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195
	2	8			2	4			2	4	138		2	4	195
	3	8			3				3	4	138		3	4	195
	4	8			4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195
	2	8			2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195
	3	9			3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195
	4	7			4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195

NAME **Furrow Clarissa** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **743 654** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt 13 Cndpt Batty Ohio L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Aug 19, 1924*

Reported **SEP 10 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Furrow Clarissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *743.654* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *22.849* **Act. of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt 13 Cndpt Batty Ohio Light Artillery*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 July 1912</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 19 1916** 6-670

NAME CLARISSA FURROW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 743654

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clarissa Furrow* Act of *Apr. 19, 1920* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *743,654*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 38	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 69.67	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 88	1914. 2 4 88	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 85	1914. 3 4 85	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME:

Furrow David

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

30,999

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

Lds. U.S.S. Rattler, Lt Western + Red Rover.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10-9 Nov. 1904.</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1904</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>8 July 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>				
	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>4 July 1913</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>4 July 1917</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>4 July 1922</i>					
<i>San Francisco.</i>							

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 1, 1914

Bureau notified:

SEP 15 1914

Remarks:

Aug. 1, 1914 Accrued order dated *FEB. 6 1915*...

T.R.D. 1,

payable to widow *Drucilla Furrow*

New River Depot, Va.

Former Roll No.

1641
FEB 10 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME:

David Furrow

Certificate No.

30999

Last paid to:

March 4, 1908.

Rate:

13 1/2 15 1/2

ACT OF MAY 11, 1890

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	3 23/15 29 99	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	30 38 03	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3	Inc. 44 50	1917. 3	Inc.	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	DEAD	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Check No 5569 dated SEP 4 1914 canceled.

NAME:

Furrow David

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

112 382

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

P L 15 and Unassgd 10 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		27 Feb 1907	25 June 1907	Reis 30		22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912

Fees:

Died Apr 10 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 18 1921

payable to widow Mary Furrow

Transferred to:

Washburn, Ill

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Died:

Apr. 10, 1915

Bureau notice:

JUL 20 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8126803 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

16279 (ag)

Home:

JAN 26 1921

6-881

NAME:

David Furrow

6775

Certificate No.

112382

Last paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 30

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2		9.0		2				2		
	3	7/29	33.87		3		ER		3		9.0		3				3		
	4	0	ABW		4	7	NDB		4				4				4		
1908.	1	0	NT	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	CG.		2				2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3	10	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	12	SEM		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	NT		1	4	LBL		1				1	2/4	7	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1909.	2	0	SER	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4	4	90.		4				4				4		
	1	10	S. E. R.		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	S. E. R.	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	N. T.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. S.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: **Furrow Durcilia** (3-P. A. 6)
 Certificate No. **786 099** **NAVY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**
 Name of Sailor **James David**
 Service **Ldsmn U S N**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec. 23, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 8 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Furrow Durcilla* (3-P. A. 6)
 Certificate No. *786. 099* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Sailor: *James David* ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
 Service: *Landsman. U. S. Navy-*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Sept 15 14</i>	<i>Feb 6. 15</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Jan 13-1917</i>	<i>Oct 27-1916</i>			
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917			

Fees: *\$1000. W. Elliott Waggaman Atty Pd 2/19/15*
Washington D.C.
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *name of soldier changed from David Furrow.*
New River Depot. Va. R.D. 1st
 Former Roll No. **FEB**

NAME DRUCILLA FURROW

Certificate No.

Fee 786099

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 3 1916
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						9-8571
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Drucilla Furrow*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786099

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 5 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 4 75	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 75	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 4 75	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 4 95.50	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 1 5 49.60	1917. 1 1 5 49.60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 89.87	1917. 4 4 89.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 4 90	1914. 2 2 4 75	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 4 90	1914. 3 3 4 75	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME: Furrow, Edgar O ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1072953 ARMY INVALID. 2790
 Service: P. F. 6-USD Law: War with Spain.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 8</u>		<u>14 Sep 04</u>	<u>18 Nov 04</u>	<u>1-</u>			
<u>Res. 18</u>		<u>July 23, 1920</u>	<u>Aug. 25, 1921</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40 SEP 4 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: Furrow, Edward (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 943845 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 16, 1912
 Service: P 7 Indpt Co Ohio Sharpshooters Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res 15</u>		<u>15 mch 1911</u>	<u>28 Apr 1911</u>	<u>Res 21⁵⁰</u>		<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>15 Oct 1912</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: * 1412 West Maple St Lawrenceville, Ill.

Died: 8/15/15 Bureau notified: SEP 14 1915
 Remarks: Died Aug. 15 1915 Accrued order dated May 23, 1916 payable to widow Caroline Furrow

Former Roll No. 2369(ag) Home: MAY 29 1916

6-681

NAME: <i>Edgar O Furrow</i>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN					Certificate No. <i>1072953</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>X</i> <i>18</i>					Remarks: <i>2790</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	9	24		3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4		24		4		24		4		24

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Furrow</i>					6797					Certificate No. <i>943845</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1911 @ 1/2</i>					Rate: <i>1521.50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		64.50	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	1.20		2				2		
	3				3		ER		3				3		
	4				4		HOW		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	CG.		2				2		
	3				3	10	NDB		3				3		
	4				4		24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4		

9/13

NAME: Furrow Edward (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 943,845 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 7 Indpt Co Ohio 88

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>1 Feb 99</u>	<u>23 Feb 1900</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16363 | Home:

6-681

NAME Furrow Eliza E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 894 852 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act May 28, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph Furrow

Service Pt. A. 2nd Ohio Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>July 6, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1923</u>				

Died: Dec. 15, 1929

Reported: JAN 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Edward Furrow

2369

Certificate No.

943845

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

16363

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N.T.		1916.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 A.M.F.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	JAN	1909		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	NT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	ABW		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	S.E.R.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

ELIZA E FURROW

Certificate No.

894852

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	10										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Eliza E. Furrow Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 894,852						
Last paid to:					Rate: 30		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 60	1919.	1			
	2				2				2		9 4 30		1927.	2		
	3				3				3		11 4			3		
	4				4				4		12 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1 4 30	1920.		1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		1928.	2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	178	1921.		1		
	2				2				2	4 90	1925.		2			
	3				3				3	4 90			3			
	4				4				4	4 90			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			4 90	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	1926.	2				
	3				3				3	4 90		3				
	4				4				4			4				
												Trans. to No. Payment Card.				
												GROUP 1 PAID				
												TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME ELIJAH H FURROW												Certificate No. 298525											
Fees												RATE- 72											
												GROUP 2											
												1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5571											
JANUARY	4		72	4		72																	
FEBRUARY	4		72	4		72	CHECK CANCELED																
MARCH	4		72																				
APRIL	4		72																				
MAY	4		72	DEAD																			
JUNE	4		72	4		72	105760																
JULY	4		72	4		72																	
AUGUST	4		72	4		72																	
SEPTEMBER	4		72	4		72																	
OCTOBER	4		72	4		72																	
NOVEMBER	4		72	4		72																	
DECEMBER	4		72	4		72																	

NAME: *Furrow, Elijah H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298.525* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt. A 44 Ohio*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2	28	July 1890	14 Aug 1891	Inc.	25	25 Mch 19 1915	July 24-1915
					30	30 Mch 19 1920	
		17 20 May 1917	16 Nov 1917		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				" 72 Sept 20, 1920 - Oct 9, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1185</i> June 27, 1890,				Home:			

6-881

NAME **Furrow Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **963477** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Silvanus**

Service **1st Lt E 147 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 8 1925	Jul 16 1925			
Died <i>Feb 9, 1926</i>						
Reported MAR 9 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Elijah H. Furrow</i>		ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>298525</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 25 50 72		JUNE 27, 1900	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4		1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 216
1909. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 216
1909. 3		1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 216
1909. 4		1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 216
1910. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 216
1910. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 216
1910. 3		1918. 3	5 102	1922. 3	4 216
1910. 4		1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 216
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Elizabeth Furrow		Certificate No. 963477		ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees none		RATE— 30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY				4 30	
FEBRUARY				4 30	
MARCH				4 30 CHECK CANCELED	
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY		21-	56-		
AUGUST				4 30	
SEPTEMBER				4 30	
OCTOBER				4 30	
NOVEMBER				4 30	
DECEMBER				4 30	

*Let to Ben
3-1081
2-2/20-*

NAME **Furrow Elizabeth E30** (3-P. A. 2)
 Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. **962054** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Elijah H**
 Service **Pt & Sgt A 44 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 5 1925	Jun 4 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<i>Jan - 3 - 1930</i> +				
Reported		JAN 9 1930				
Remarks:						

NAME: **Furrow George H** **11289** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **876746** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service **Cm D 77+ B 120 2nd Inf.** | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	97	May 1892	10 Dec 1907				
16	50	27 July 1912		38		JUN 10 1918	
21	50	4 Nov 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	27	4 Nov. 1919	14 May 1913				
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Mc look</i>							
Former Roll No. 10197 Home:							

6-691

NAME Elizabeth E Furrow

Certificate No. 962054

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	50	Do. 19/20		
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		2		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		10-11		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		6 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: George H Furrow

Certificate No. 876746

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12 16.50 2.50

Remarks: 58 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	Inc 5.59 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	64 50	1919. 2	4 124	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 114	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5-22 37 05	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 49 50	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3	4 64 50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4	4 127 20	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Furrow James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1155636* ARMY INVALID. Law: *115247* General Law
 Service: *V. 13 Indpt Batty O.V.L.A.* AOT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Slight deaf of both ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>23 May 84</i>	<i>19 Nov. 89</i>				
	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Nov. 87</i>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>					
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 Oct - 12</i>	<i>Sept 11-13</i>				
	<i>23</i>	<i>26 July 14</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>26 11 19</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb 12 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1914* *3-1081*
 Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Broughton*
MAR 21 1914

Died *Feb. 12, 1914* Accrued order dated *APR 29 1914..* *R. L. Latty* *O.*
Ohio.
 pa. able to widow *Laura F. Furrow*
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

MAY 2 1914 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Furrow John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *382504* ARMY INVALID. Law: *115247* General Law
 Service: *V. 13 Indpt Batty O.V.L.A.*
 Disability: *Leg of spine slipping down down 2 feet*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 June 05</i>	<i>28 July 05</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>22 Apr 09</i>	<i>7 May 09</i>				

No Fees: _____

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: _____

Died: *1-12-12* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 - 1912*
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *681* Home: _____

0-681

NAME: <i>James Farrow</i>				Certificate No. <i>455636</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15-17</i>			
				Remarks: <i>8.295</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>DEAD. 2/17/12</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>DEAD. 2/17/12</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>5/16 31/12</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John Farrow</i>				DECEASED			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24-30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 90</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 90</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 90</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 90</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7/8/12 34</i>	1916. 1	<i>Widow</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 90</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 90</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Furrow John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208181* ARMY INVALID. Law: *120200* General Law

Service: *Capt. 9th O.V. Cav.*

Disability: *Asthma & residue of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Dec 04</i>	<i>8 Feby 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1228* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furrow Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) **11717**

Certificate No. *1018332* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*Act of May 6, 1907*~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cri A 2 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 17 1916</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9 Dec 1911</i>	<i>28 Dec 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec - 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/7/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *June 18, 1920* Accrued order dated **DEC 14 1920**
Widow. Eliza E. Furrow
1334 - Second Ave.,
Parkeet Cedar Rapids,
Sudak Iowa
Cedar Rapids Ia
210 N 5th St

Died: *June 18, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10487A J.* Home: **JAN 3 1921**

64-681

NAME: <i>John A. Furrow</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>208181</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>20.005</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	0	40		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Furrow</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>1018332</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 25 30 50 50</i>				Remarks: <i>1907 14</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	192.50	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	75.00	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	18	116	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: **Furrow Joseph E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1207454** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpl B 4th Tenn. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 29 1921	Aug 26 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Joseph H. Hunter 9/12/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 2 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Furrow Laura F* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *774.627* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 1920 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr 13 Indpts Batty O.L. Artys & Pr 7 Indpts Co. O.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 27-14</i>	<i>Apr 29-14</i>			

Fees: *\$10 J.H. Hunter, 1911, building Co. 6/1/14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 25-1915* Bureau notified: *July 22-1915*

Remarks: **Check No. 7799765 Dated JUN 4 1915 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: JOSEPH E. FURROW										Certificate No. 1207454					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		146
	2				2				2		12				
	3				3				3		12				
	4				4				4		12				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		12
	2				2				2		12				
	3				3				3		12				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: Laura F. Furrow										Certificate No. 774627					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12		Remarks: Act of April 19th 1908 DECEASED								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		19 38 80		2				2						
	3		38		3				3						
	4		4 38		4				4						

NAME: *Furrow Louise* (3-P. A. 2.) 23.992

Certificate No. *664353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alonso J.*

Service: *Pr. W. No. O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>31 Aug 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 18-1917</i>	<i>Mar 12-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 21 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Marion Margaret Reed* (3-P. A. 2.) 54.263

Certificate No. *733489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Captain, Co. I, 8th Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 1911</i>	<i>2 Dec 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1914, Ill.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 27, 1914.*

Remarks: *Check No. 5434453, dated Oct. 4, 1914.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Louie Furrow</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>664,353</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1					
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75	3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1					
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1					
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1					
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3			3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Furrow</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>733,488</i>												
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	15 20	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2		36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2	4			2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4			4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Furrow Mary** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **895535** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **David**

Service **Pt L 15 Ills Cav & Unassd 10 Ills Cav** 6-0574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30 30	May 1, 1920 June 3, 1920	Jan. 18, 1921			
	50	AUG. 4. 1926				
Died		<i>Feb 25, 1927</i>				
Reported			MAR 9 1927			

Remarks:

Died *2/25 1927* Reimbursement order dated *6/4/27*
 payable to *George W. Furrow*
Washburn,
Illinois

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Furrow, Mary*

Certificate No. *895535* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt L 15 Ills Cav & unassd 10 Ills Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 3 1920</i>	<i>Jan 18 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 26 1921 679

NAME **MARY FURROW**

Certificate No.

Fees **895535**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 1											
	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							6-6674
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	17.3667							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80							

NAME: *Mary Furrow*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *895535*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	7/4 211	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1930. 4			
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923					

NAME

Furrow Louie

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

664353

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alonzo J

Service

Pt A 110 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb. 12, 1928*
 Reported *MAR 20 1928*
 Remarks:

NAME

Furrows Mary E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

807852

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Albert W

Service

Pt C 46 Mass Mil Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died *Feb 8-1929*
 Reported *MAR 23 1929*
 Remarks:

NAME **LOUIE FURROW** Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **664353**
 Fees **664353**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						<small>6-5574</small>
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME **MARY E FURROWS** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **807852** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees **807852**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					<small>6-5574</small>
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Furrow Silvanus

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

860375

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Lt E, 147 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 14, 1924	May 20, 1924		
<p>REASON IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS: <i>March 4-1924</i></p>				<p>Died: <i>April 20, 1925</i> Reported: MAY 9 1925</p> <p>Remarks: <i>letter to Finance 4/29/25</i></p>	
<p>Died: <i>April 20, 1925</i> Accrued order as of: JUL 16 1925</p> <p>payable to widow: <i>Elizabeth Furrow</i></p>				<p>443 - Portland St. Ridgeway MAY 24 1924 Indiana</p>	

NAME:

Furrow Silvanus

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 3021

Certificate No.

860375

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb 11, 1917~~

Service:

1st Lt E. 147 Ohio I. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reserve		March 07 1915	Nov 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		21 Feb 15 1915	May 13 1915				
		30 JUN 10 1918					
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 13021</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **SILVANUS FURROW**

Certificate No. **860375**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Silvanus Furrow*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. **860375**

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *50 50*

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
1907. 2 4 60	1911. 2 6 60	1915. 2 4 60	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 60	1911. 3 7 60	1915. 3 4 63	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 60	1911. 4 7 60	1915. 4 4 63	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 50
1908. 1 4 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 60	1912. 2 7 60	1916. 2 4 63	1920. 2 4 90	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 60	1912. 3 7 60	1916. 3 4 63	1920. 3 4 152	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 60	1912. 4 7 60	1916. 4 4 63	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 63	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 50	1929. 2 4 50
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 63	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 50	1929. 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 63	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 50
1910. 1 4 60	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
1910. 2 4 60	1914. 2 4 60	1918. 2 4 63	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 50	1930. 2 4 50
1910. 3 4 60	1914. 3 4 60	1918. 3 4 63	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 50	1930. 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 60	1914. 4 4 60	1918. 4 4 63	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1922

NAME: **ROBERTS, WILLIAM H. now known as WILLIAM H. FURROWH** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **890714** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt B 55 Mass. Vol. Inf (Cold)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	JUN 20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15 1905* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Sept 17 1908* Accrued order dated **FEB 24 1919**

Payable to widow Clara Furrowh 849 Church St Wilmington Del.

Former Roll No. **37731 Act of June 27, 1904** **MAR 8 1919 ORIGINAL** *Del.* 6-681

NAME: *Furrowh Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **862.394** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William Roberts known as William H. Furrowh*

Service: *Sgt B. 55 Mass Cold Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1916</i>			
		<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 R. P. Fletcher 3/18/19*

Transferred from: *UNDETERMINED* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: WILLIAM H. ROBERTS WILLIAM H. ROBERTS <u>now known as</u> WILLIAM H. FURROWH				Certificate No. 890714							
Last paid to: June '07 Act 8/27/90				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9/18.560	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7/5 13.47	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	76	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	6 36	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	GROUP 3	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	76	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	DEAD	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	DEAD	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Clara Furrowh				Certificate No. 862.394							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	3/18.56893	1923. 1	0 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.30	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Furrows, Albert W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464891* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. C. 46 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 July 1910</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1910</i>				
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *17 Prospect St. Westfield Mass.*

Died: *March 6, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1916* *8-7087*

Remarks: *Died March 6, 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 19 1916*

Former Roll No. *MAY 24 1916* ORIGINAL *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Mary C. Furrows - 17 Prospect St., Westfield, Mass.* 6-681

NAME: *Furrows, Ophelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656,479* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Winslow H.*

Service: *Pri. D 2 H.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 June, 1908</i>	<i>26 Aug., 1908</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1908* Bureau notified: *Reptd by P.M. May 14, 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *41 ... Westfield Mass.* 6-679

NAME: <u>Albert W. Furrows Act of May 11, 19245</u>												Certificate No. <u>464891</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 22 22 1/2</u>						Remarks: <u>5</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	9	60	1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2	19	10 40	2	2	8		2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	7	45	3	3	0		3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		6 45	4	4	6		4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1		7	1	1	7		1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		8	2	2	6		2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		10	3	3	7 60 86 76		3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		8	4	4	4 67 50		4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1		6	1	1	4		1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		8	2	2	4		2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		8	3	3	4		3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		8	4	4	4 67 50		4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1		8	1	1	4 67 50		1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2		8	2	2	4 67 50		2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3		6 52 50	3	3	4 67 50		3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4		7 60	4	4	4 67 50		4	4			4	4			4	4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Ophelia Furrows</u>												Certificate No. <u>4898</u>							
Last paid to: <u>2/1/08</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: *Furrows Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807.852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Albert W.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 46 Mass Mil Bn.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 28, 1916</i>	<i>May 19, 1916</i>	<i>REG 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *MAY 23 1916 DEC 16 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Furrows Winslow H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *730,228* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR. Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. D and H, 2nd H.A.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1908</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *June 7, 1908* Bureau notified: *June 25, 1908*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died June 7, 1908. Payable to wife, Phelias Furrows, Order Aug. 26, 1908.*

SPECIAL ACT
Transferred to Civil War
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. *3072* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *...* 6-681

NAME Furry, Abram

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 963,954

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 54 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50 65 72	May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1926 May 27, 1926	Sept 21, 1926			April 14, 1928	MAY 25 1928
<p>Accrued order dated <u>JUL 20 1928</u></p> <p>paid to widow <u>Eugene Furry</u></p>				<p>Remarks: <u>8-1081</u></p> <p><u>Janville</u> <u>Ill.</u></p>			
				OCT 1 1926			

NAME: Furry, Abram

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963954

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P C 54 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	28 May 97	13 June 98				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15884

Home:

6-681

NAME ABRAM FURRY,

Certificate No.

963954

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP I												
	1923	1924	1925	65 72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

7-26-40

NAME: Abram Furry

2298

Certificate No. 963954

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

15884

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 7	1913. 2 CHICAGO	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 GROUP 1	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Furry, Abram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *963954* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1901**

Service: *P 6 54 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mar 1909</i>	<i>15 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>6 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>	
					<i>19</i>	<i>24 Mch 1917</i>	
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>21 Mch 1922</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	E. E. M
						<i>32 Mch 21 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2298 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furry, Abinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *480 82-4* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *P 6 54 Ill Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Aug 90</i>	<i>12 July 99</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 2 1910* Bureau notified: *23-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12 FEB 27 1917*

6-679

NAME: <i>Abram Furry</i>					Certificate No. <i>6643^a 963954</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1909 @ 6 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>19 1/3⁵⁰ (15⁵⁰ + 9⁵⁰)</i>					Remarks: <i>30 72 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90				
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90 87	2	4	50	
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96	3	4	50	
	4				4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96	4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	CG.		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	5/11	1 60		2				2	Inc.	48 ⁰²		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	8	NDB		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	98 ⁸⁰		4				4		

NAME: <i>Alinda Furry</i>					Certificate No. <i>22225 480827</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		

NAME Furry, Andrew J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1084,893

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 1 U S Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 8, 1924	May 27, 1924		

6-6573

Died *Dec 23 1925* | Reported **JAN 13 1926**

Remarks: *Ch*

JUN 1924

NAME *Furry, Andrew J.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1084803

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt E 1 U. S. Inf*

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt E</i>	<i>50</i>	20 Feb. 1900	23 May 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Pt E</i>	<i>50</i>	15 May 1912	30 Dec. 1912				
<i>Pt E</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>29 Mar 1913</i>				
<i>Pt E</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct 19. 1918</i>				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 552 J

Home:

6-681

NAME ANDREW J. FURRY,

Certificate No. 1084893

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	50-		72		GROUP I									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 72											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72											

NAME: Andrew J. Furry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1084893

Last paid to: 4401-8. Rate: ~~12 16 24~~ 50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2	75 81	2	7	2	4 72	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	7	3	4 72	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	6	4	4 72	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	11	2	8	2	4 72	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	8	3	6	3	4 72	3	4 139 20	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4 68 85	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	8	2	49 50	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6	4	72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	6	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Furry Arlevy J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **855 961** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William J**

Service **Pt C 7 Tenn Mtd Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					

Died **July 29, 1924**

Reported **AUG 7 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: **Furry Arlevy J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **855961** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **William J**

Service: **Priv. C. 7th Tenn. Mtd Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 31-1917	T				
	25	Oct 6-1917	dec 5-1918				
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920					

Fees: **none**

REGROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/10 6-679

NAME

Certificate No. ARLEVY J FURRY

Fees 855961

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Arlevy J. Furry

Certificate No.

855961

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	
						4 12/27 34973					
						4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furry Barbara A*

Certificate No. *1655163* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John B. Furry*

Service: *Pvt. G. 202 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1910</i>			

Fees: *Geo. W. Atherton +10 Pd 1/21/10*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 17 - 11* Bureau notified: *JUN 6 - 1911*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Scotland, Pa* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furry Bridget* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 30803

Certificate No. *537046* - ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P. G. 5 Ind C.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apr 08</i>	<i>12 July 02</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Fees: Inc 50 May 11 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Act 31277* 6-679

NAME: <i>Barbara A. Furry</i>				Certificate No. <i>695169</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				PITTSBURGH											
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	1360	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bridget Furry</i>				Certificate No. <i>537046</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act. April 10, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
				48313											
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Furry Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *Co G 19th US Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 23 1918</i>	<i>Aug 22-1919</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>John J Lehman</i>						
<i>Feb 10 - SEP 20 1919</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASH DC</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 27 1919
6-679

NAME: *Lacey Katharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504/294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890* *22720*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob G.*

Service: *Sgt E Co CWI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July 1900</i>	<i>11 Dec 1900</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4/21/10 Columbus Ind.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 3 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>87</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Loarrin Curry* Act of July 17, 1922 Certificate No. *875501*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten entries in table:
 1919. 2: *Free*
 1919. 3: *9/10/11/2/40*
 1920. 1: *4 36*
 1920. 2: *4 36*
 1920. 3: *4 36*
 1921. 1: *4 36*
 1921. 2: *4 36*
 1921. 3: *4 36*
 1921. 4: *4 36*
 1922. 1: *4 36*
 1922. 2: *4 36*
 1922. 3: *4 36*
 1922. 4: *GROUP 1 PAID*
 1923. 1: *19 4 24*
 1923. 2: *20 4 20⁸⁰*
 1923. 3: *21 4 20*
 1923. 4: *12 4*
 1924. 1: *11 4 20*
 1924. 2: *2 4*
 1924. 3: *3*
 1924. 4: *4*
 1925. 1: *1*
 1925. 2: *2*
 1925. 3: *3*
 1925. 4: *4*
 1926. 1: *1*
 1926. 2: *2*
 1926. 3: *3*
 1926. 4: *4*

Vertical text on right side: *Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

6-681

NAME: *Catherine Curry* Certificate No. *504294*

Last paid to: *Rate: 8* Remarks: *22 720*

DEC 4 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Handwritten entries in table:
 1908. 1: *7 24*
 1908. 3: *10 36*
 1909. 1: *10 36*
 1909. 2: *11 36*
 1909. 3: *11 36*
 1909. 4: *11 36*
 1910. 1: *9 36*
 1914. 4: *GROUP 3*
 1917. 4: *RECEIVED*

6-681

NAME **Furry Elazine** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1612886** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of soldier **Abram** | **Act May 23, 1928**

Service **Pvt C 54 Ill Inf** 0-572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 9 1928 ^R	July 20 1928			
	40	June 4 1928				
Died		<i>Oct. 7, 1930</i>				
Reported			NOV 15 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME **Furry Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **725 760** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George**

Service **Sgt Major 189 Ohio V Inf** 4-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
		June 1, 1928				
Died		<i>Apr-13-1930</i>				
Reported			MAY 10 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME **Elazine Furry**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1612886**

Fees **none**

Act May 23, 1928

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	40 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY							4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY							4 40	4 40				
MARCH							4 40	4 40				
APRIL							4 40	4 40				
MAY							4 40	4 40				
JUNE							4 40	4 40				
JULY						27 65	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST						4B 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER						4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER						4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER						4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER						4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

ELIZABETH FURRY

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

725760

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

Set to Run 5/5

NAME: *Furry, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 23 196

Certificate No. *725 760* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George Furry*

Service: *Sgt Major - 189. O. I. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>May 10, 1911</i>	<i>July 5, 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No utility*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: 6-679

NAME: *Furry Elmor* (3-P. A. 1.) 744

Certificate No. *133 873* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pr. E. 27" Mich. V.D.*

Disability: *to at knee*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov. 04 25</i>	<i>Feb. '05</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pris 20</i>		<i>MAR 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 21 1913</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>12 Aug 1913</i>	<i>24 Jan 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1919* | Bureau notified: *MAY 27 1919* | *Letter to Annice 5/14/19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8883* | Home: 6521-681

NAME: Elizabeth Furry					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 725.760														
Last paid to:					Rate: 10 30					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75						
	2					2	7/18	4 60			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		
	3					3	8	36			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		
	4					4	8				4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30	
	2					2		36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	30	
	3					3	9	36			3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	4	30	
	4					4					4					4	4	90			4	4	30	
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1			
	2					2	4	40			2	4	36			2	4	90			2			
	3					3	4				3	4	36			3	4	90			3			
	4					4		30			4	4	61.13			4	4	90			4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1			
	2					2	4	33			2	4	75			2	4	90			2			
	3					3	4	33			3	4	75			3	4	90			3			
	4					4	4				4	4	75			4	4	90			4			

NAME: Elmor Furry					ACT OF MAY 11, 1911					Certificate No. 133.873												
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: 17 24.35					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	51		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1						
	2					2	7	51			2	4	72			2				2		
	3					3	12	51			3	4	72			3				3		
	4					4	6	51			4	4	72			4				4		
1908.	1				1912.	1	6	51		1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1						
	2					2	6	51			2	4	72			2				2		
	3					3	7	51			3	4	72			3				3		
	4					4	4	51			4	4	72			4				4		
1909.	1	9	51		1913.	1	4	60		1917.	1	4	72		1921.	1						
	2	10	51			2	4	60			2	4	72			2				2		
	3	10	51			3	4	60			3	4	72			3				3		
	4	7	51			4	4	60			4	4	72			4				4		
1910.	1	5/3	51		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	72		1922.	1						
	2	8	51			2	4	72			2	4	72			2				2		
	3	26	5			3	4	72			3	4	102.80			3				3		
	4	8	51			4	4	72			4		105			4				4		

NAME: <i>Elsie K. Furry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>824548</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4	90

Fee. 7/6 23.60

TRANS. to M.P. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Furry</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>735.627</i>										
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907 @</i>				Rate: 30 <i>40</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2/27	38.62			
	2	8/15	9.90		2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3	10	45		3				3	4	90		3			3		
	4	7	75		4				4	4	90		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2	9	45		2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3	5	45		3				3	4	90		3			3		
	4	8	45		4				4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	7	45		2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3	9	45		3				3	4	90		3			3		
	4	8	45		4				4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2	8	45		2				2	4	90		2			2		
	3	6	45		3				3	4	90		3			3		
	4	6	45		4				4	4	90		4			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD

6-681

NAME: *Furry George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *582842* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Co. 12th Mo. V. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	July 1890	<i>21 May 1891</i>	17	Oct. 27	1913	<i>Jan. 23-1915</i>
15	27	May 1911	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>	30	Oct. 27	1912	<i>J.</i>
Fees:				30-JUN 10 1918			
				40-Oct 27-1919			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>623</i> June 27, 1890,				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Furry George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Certificate No. *925287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *115.820*
 Service: *1st Maj - 89-52d*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>B.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 25 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>494-02</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>George Ferry</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>582.842</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15.14.23</i>					Remarks: ACT - JUNE 27, 1890				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14</i>	1915. 1	<i>14 4530⁸⁷</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4	<i>INC. 4 92³³</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50</i>	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>23</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 50</i>	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16 20/10</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>24/10</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>2</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4	<i>INC. 4 52.40</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>15</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 81.60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>INC. GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>George Ferry</i>					DECEASED					Certificate No. <i>945.287</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20-</i>					Remarks: <i>5.820</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 80</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 80</i>	1915. 2	<i>Did 2 1/2 Paid</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1911. 3	<i>Widow, (1/2)</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>9</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Turry George A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *766569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *115850*
~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~
 Service: *Cpl - 4-7-07*
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	30 Dec 07	10 Jan 09		40		
Reis.	25	18 Mar 12	30 July 12				
Inc.	30	16 Dec 1913	25 Apr 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22, 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1920*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Turry George A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *766569* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Cpl 4-7-07*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 June 91	14 May 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *498* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George A Furry</i>												Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>766.560</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4-1908</i>						Rate: 90 <i>90-40</i>						Remarks: <i>115.850</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3		2			
	3				3	10	75		3	4	90		3			3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4			
1909.	1	11	42.40	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2	4	90		2			2			
	3	14	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			3			
	4	1	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	5/4	75-13	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2			2			
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3			3			
	4	2	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			4			

NAME: <i>George A Furry</i>												Certificate No. <i>766.569</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Furry, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1156386* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17530-D* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *P. G. 147" Ill. G. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org. 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>26 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc 15⁰⁰</i>		<i>June 13 1913</i>	<i>Nov 28 1917</i>
<i>P. G. 13 1/2</i>		<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1913.</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>June 13 1917</i>	
				<i>22⁵⁰</i>		<i>June 13 1922</i>	<i>or</i>
				<i>30</i>			
						<i>32 June 13 1919</i>	

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 25 1919* s. 1081 Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1919*
 Remarks: *Seattle, Wash. 174 Highland Drive*

Died: *Sept 25 1919* Accrued order dated *DEC 1919* *174 Highland Drive*
 payable to widow *Laura A. Furry.* *Seattle, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1917* Home: *DEC 11 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Furry Hattie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *545036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15366* General Law.
 Name of Soldier: *William*
 Service: *Corp. E. 72" O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10" Jan 1902</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *150* 6-679

NAME: *George W. Furry*

10 of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 1156386

Last paid to: *12/13/19 19.30 32* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 90	2	2 2
3 10/7 36	3 10/7 36	3 4 40 ⁵⁰	3 4 inc 95 ⁴⁰	3	3 3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 40 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4	4 4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	12/19 23 ⁴⁷	1920. 1 26	1924. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 40 ⁵⁰	2 26	2	2 2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 40 ⁵⁰	3 GROUP 3	3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4	4 4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 40 ⁵⁰	2	2	2 2
3 9 28 ⁸⁰	3 4	3 4 40 ⁵⁰	3	3	3 3
4 13 36	4 4 40 ⁵⁰	4 4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 40 ⁵⁰	2 4 57	2	2	2 2
3 13 36	3 4 40 ⁵⁰	3 87 ⁸⁰	3	3	3 3
4 10 36	4 4 40 ⁵⁰	4 90	4	4	4 4

NAME: *Hattie Furry*

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 545836

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1918* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	3 4 30	2 2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	4 4	3 3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4	4 4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 11 36	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2 2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3 3
4 36	4 4 36	4 6/13 36	4 4 90	4	4 4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3 3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Sp. Payment Card.

NAME: *Jerry Henry* ACT MAY 11, 1912 11335 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Co. 1st Ohio Inf.* Act February 6, 1907

Disability: *Id. Dischgd 11/12*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Jan 1912	31 Oct 1916	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr. 19, 1916</i>	<i>July 5, 1916</i>
		12 Feb 1912	24 Feb 1912		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 19, 1921</i>	<i>5</i>
		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *424/12* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/14/12*

Transferred to: **DES MOINES** Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1916**

Remarks: *8/15/16* Check No. *261403* Dated *7* Canceled. *Anamora* *ax 03*

Former Roll No. *182* Home:

6-681

20-526

NAME: *Jerry Jacob*

Certificate No. *858.185* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 195*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch. 13/07</i>	<i>Nov. 11/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *(?) 60* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1912**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Curry</i>					Certificate No. <i>112227</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Henry Curry</i>					Rate: <i>12/19 25</i>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 57
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 57
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		4 57
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		4 57
1908.	1			1912.	1		2-5-108	1916.	1		4 57
1908.	2			1912.	2		11 28 40	1916.	2		4 57
1908.	3		8-18 36	1912.	3		9	1916.	3		4 57
1908.	4			1912.	4		11-7-4 3080	1916.	4		4 57
1908.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		GROUP 1
1908.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		
1908.	3		8-2-7 30	1913.	3		4	1917.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		57	1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2		
1910.	3		8-8 72	1914.	3		4 57	1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 57	1918.	4		

NAME: <i>20 Jacob Curry</i>					Certificate No. <i>858,185</i>						
Last paid to: <i>526</i>					Rate: <i>12;</i>						
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 86	1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		5 86	1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		5 86	1915.	3		
1907.	4		12/9 46 25	1911.	4		6 86	1915.	4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		
1908.	2		5 36	1912.	2		6 36	1916.	2		
1908.	3		5 36	1912.	3		GROUP 2	1916.	3		
1908.	4		5 36	1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2		5 36	1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3		5 36	1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4		5 36	1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2		5 36	1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4		12/6 86	1914.	4			1918.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furry John B*

Certificate No. *604550* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Plt G 202 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>7 June 1909</i>	<i>6 July 1909</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14. 1909.* Bureau notified: *Dec 9. 1909.*

Remarks: *Barbara A. Furry. Wd. Scotland, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *a. g.* Home: *Scotland, Pa.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Furry John B*

Certificate No. *604550* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Plt G 202 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Jan 1905</i>	<i>14 Apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *575 A. F.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John B Furry</i>										Certificate No. <i>604550</i>									
Last paid to: <i>7/4/09-8</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>23 3 60</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 26</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>28 16 40</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	GROUP I			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

Period Begins back sur. PITTSBURGH

NAME: <i>John B Furry</i>										Certificate No. <i>604550</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9 24</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	<i>4</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>2</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>let of Feb. 6. 1907</i>			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	GROUP I	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Furry, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *575,161* ARMY INVALID. Law: *120,140* ACT FEB. 6, '07
 Service: *Sgt: 2-104-OVD* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb-07</i>	<i>10 May 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 May-10</i>	<i>16 May-10</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May-12</i>	<i>1 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Ravenna O.*
 Died: *Nov. 20 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1914* *3-1081*
 Remarks:
 Died *Nov. 20 1914* Accrued order dated *APR 14 1915*
 payable to widow *Julia H. Furry* *R. 4 Ravenna, O.*
 Former Roll No. *APR 21 1915 ORIGINAL* Home:
958-02

NAME: *Furry, John H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *453050* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *1st 104th Co Pa. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:
 Died: *10/10/14* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1914*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *501 H.C.* Home:
6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Ferry</u>					Certificate No. <u>575161</u>										
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1907</u>					Rate: <u>75</u>					Remarks: <u>120140</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	11	45		1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2	11	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	15	36		3	11	45		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	75		1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	75		1				1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>John H. Ferry</u>					Certificate No. <u>453086</u>										
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07-12</u>					Rate: <u>20 30</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4	11	53 87		4	18	60		4				4		
	1	4			1	8			1				1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	9		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1				1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	15			3	5 15 95-			3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4				4		
	1	10			1	4 90			1				1		
	2	8			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	12			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: *Furry, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *820,898* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *120,840* ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~
 Service: *P-F-160-ened* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	75	4 March 07	27 Aug 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	July 11	2 Aug 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	24	May 12	5 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1920*
 Remarks: *1*

Former Roll No. *1026-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furry Julia H.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *788,853* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *John H.*
 Service: *Sgt. I. 104 O.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 10, 14</i>	<i>Apr 14, 15</i>			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 24 1900* Bureau notified: *DEC 3 1900*

Remarks: *Check No. 23552 Dated 5 Dec Canceled*

Ravenna Ohio R.D. 4

Former Roll No. *APR 20 1915 OCT 28 1916*

6-679

NAME: <i>John H. Furry</i>				Act of May 11, 1914				Certificate No. 820 898							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1 1907</i>				Rate: 30 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>-0</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	45	1915.	2	4	63	1919.	2	4	90
1907.	3	19 th	18 ⁰⁰	1911.	3	4	55 ¹⁷	1915.	3	4	63	1919.	3	4	90
1907.	4	9	45	1911.	4	11	60	1915.	4	4	63	1919.	4	4	90
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2	4	60	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90
1908.	3	9	45	1912.	3	10/10	3.47 4 60	1916.	3	4	63	1920.	3	4	90
1908.	4	4	45	1912.	4	4	60	1916.	4	4	63	1920.	4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1		63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2		
1909.	3	4	45	1913.	3	4	63	1917.	3	4	63	1921.	3		
1909.	4	4	45	1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	63	1921.	4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1		63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
1910.	2	11	45	1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2		
1910.	3	5	45	1914.	3	4	63	1918.	3	4	88 ²⁰	1922.	3		
1910.	4	5	45	1914.	4	4	63	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Julia H. Furry</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. 788.853							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	7/1	33 ⁶⁰	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		38	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	5	58.88	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Furry Laura A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *880.520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Sept. 21, 1914*
 Name of Soldier: *George H*
 Service: *Pr. Co. 147 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Oct 20, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Anna S. M. Taylor 12/29/19</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1918*

6-679

NAME: *Furry Lydia A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *499696* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Emanuel*
 Service: *P 963 Ohio Vet Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 July 99</i>	<i>10 Sep 1902</i>			
<i>INC</i>			<i>SEP 26 1918</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Oct. 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1921*
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *5682.*

OCT 2 1918

NAME: <i>Laura A. Furry</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>880.520</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1		9 4 90		1923.	1			
1907.	2				1911.	2				1915.	2				1919.	2		0 4 30		1923.	2			
1907.	3				1911.	3				1915.	3				1919.	3		1 4		1923.	3			
1907.	4				1911.	4				1915.	4				1919.	4		18 4		1923.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1		4 75		1924.	1		1 4 30	
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2		4 75		1924.	2		2 4 30	
1908.	3				1912.	3				1916.	3				1920.	3		4 95.50		1924.	3		3 4 30	
1908.	4				1912.	4				1916.	4				1920.	4		4 90		1924.	4		4 4 30	
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1		4 90		1925.	1		5 4	
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2		4 90		1925.	2			
1909.	3				1913.	3				1917.	3				1921.	3		4 90		1925.	3			
1909.	4				1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.	4		4 90		1925.	4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1		4 90		1926.	1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2		4 90		1926.	2			
1910.	3				1914.	3				1918.	3				1922.	3		GROUP 3 PAID		1926.	3			
1910.	4				1914.	4				1918.	4				1922.	4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926.	4			

NAME: <i>Lydia A. Furry</i>					1650					Certificate No. <i>499696</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1		4 75		1923.	1			
1907.	2				1911.	2				1915.	2				1919.	2		4 75		1923.	2			
1907.	3				1911.	3				1915.	3				1919.	3		4 75		1923.	3			
1907.	4				1911.	4				1915.	4				1919.	4		4 75		1923.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1		4 75		1924.	1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2		4 75		1924.	2			
1908.	3				1912.	3				1916.	3				1920.	3		4 85.50		1924.	3			
1908.	4				1912.	4				1916.	4				1920.	4		4 90		1924.	4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1		4 00		1925.	1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2		4 60		1925.	2			
1909.	3				1913.	3				1917.	3				1921.	3		4 60		1925.	3			
1909.	4				1913.	4				1917.	4				1921.	4		4 60		1925.	4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1		4 74.67		1926.	1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2		4 75		1926.	2			
1910.	3				1914.	3				1918.	3				1922.	3		4 75		1926.	3			
1910.	4				1914.	4				1918.	4				1922.	4		4 75		1926.	4			

NAME: *Furry Margaret Jane* (3-P. A. 2) 15720

Certificate No. *3.016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin M.*

Service: *1st Sgt. G. 73rd O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>8 May 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given says P.M. Washington C.A.O.* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1913**

Remarks: *Check # 18488 issued Mch 11-13-1913.*

Former Roll No. *223* 6-679

NAME: *Furry Rhoda* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *897057* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Priv. C. 54th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30 Sept 10-1920</i>	<i>Feb 28-1921</i>			

Fees: *C. C. Owen* *\$70.00*
3/18/21

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 9-1921 6-679

NAME: Margaret Jane Furry					Certificate No. 15.720					3.016					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	22	36		4				4		
	1				1	4/16	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
	1	4/16			1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
	1	22			1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Rhoda Furry					Certificate No. 897057										
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30
	1				1				1				1		1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 30
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
	1				1				1				1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
															GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1920

NAME: Furry, Richard DEAD-REPT'D (3-P. A. 1.)
 FEB 8 1909 12444 ¹/₈

Certificate No. 434,732 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. H 74 + A 22, Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		20 Feb, 1907	MAR 27 1907				
Reimbursement			JUN 11 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Dec 05 Bureau notified: DEAD-REPT'D FEB 8 1909

Remarks: note claim on Furry

Former Roll No. 21167 Act June 27 '30 Home:

6-681

NAME: Furry, Sylvester MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 702,264 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Sgt A 1" Mo. V. Cav

Disability: Loss of eyes

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 March 1883	27 Aug 1883				
		30 May 1912	25 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1916 Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916 Check No. 2148415 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 938 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Furry</i>					DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 13 1909					Certificate No. <i>434732</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2		<i>10 46 93</i>			2					2					2						2				2			
	3		<i>10 60</i>			3					3					3						3				3			
	4		<i>9 60</i>			4					4					4						4				4			
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		<i>10 60</i>			2					2					2						2				2			
	3		<i>8 60</i>			3					3					3						3				3			
	4		<i>9 60</i>			4					4					4						4				4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		<i>17 41 55</i>			2					2					2						2				2			
	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>			3					3					3						3				3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2				2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4			

NAME: <i>Sylvester Furry</i>					DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 11 1912					Certificate No. <i>70226</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24 30</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<i>7</i>		1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		<i>8</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>			2						2				2			
	3					3		<i>8</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>			3						3				3			
	4					4		<i>15</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4						4				4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<i>27</i>		1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		<i>8</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>			2						2				2			
	3					3		<i>10</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>			3						3				3			
	4					4		<i>8</i>	<i>in fur</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>			4						4				4			
1909.	1		<i>8</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		<i>13</i>			2		<i>8</i>			2					2						2				2			
	3		<i>8</i>			3		<i>4</i>			3					3						3				3			
	4		<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4					4						4				4			
1910.	1		<i>8</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<i>6</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>			2					2						2				2			
	3		<i>6</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>			3					3						3				3			
	4		<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>			4					4						4				4			

NAME: *Furry Wallace H* (3-P. A. 1.) 125.150

Certificate No. 643,933 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Co. Batty A-1-072a* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	7 Mch 08	26 Mch 08				
	16 ⁵⁰	31 May 12	19 Feb 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23, 1913* Bureau notified: JUN 25 1913 Check No. *125.150* Dated *Jan 27* Canceled.

Remarks: *Cleveland, Ohio*

Died *May 23 1913* Accrued order dated *NOV 18 1913* 11,710 *Euclid Ave*

payable to widow *Elsie K. Furry* 844 *Cleveland, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *1482-02* NOV 28 1913 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furry William* (3-P. A. 1.) 12164

Certificate No. 364568 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *A. Co. E 81 Ohio Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	20 July 1909	11 Apr 1910	ina	30	Aug 6 1915	OCT 19 1915
Pvt	15	19 Dec 1910	23 Jan 1911				
Reis	25	23 May 1912	27 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Approved. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/27/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1916* Bureau notified: APR 17 1916

Remarks: Check No. *1268079* Dated *APR 4 1916* Canceled. *Des Moines, Ia*

Former Roll No. *10-801a* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Wallace W Furry</i>										DECEASED.					Certificate No. 643,933														
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12-16⁰⁰</i>										Remarks: <i>125.150</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	11	35.80		2	"	36		2				2				2				2								
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3								
	4	9	30		4	4	36		4				4				4				4								
	1	11	36		1	4	36 ^{41.10}		1	Columbus			1				1				1								
1909.	2		36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2								
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	11	36		4	44	DECEASED.		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	SOUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2								
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3								
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4								

6-681

NAME: <i>William Furry</i>										DECEASED.					Certificate No. 364568														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 10 @ 10</i>										Rate: <i>12-15.25</i>										Remarks: <i>30</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	150	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2								
	3	17	38.93		3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4								
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3	8			3	5			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3								
	4	5	36		4	4	16 113.67		4				4				4				4								
	1	4	36		1	4	45		1				1				1				1								
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2								
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3								
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2				2								
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3								
	4	5			4	4	75		4				4				4				4								

6-681

NAME: *Furry, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *10186811* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pr 6 54 Ill & Imp*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	29	Sept 1911	<i>17 Oct 1911</i>		<i>16.50</i>	<i>Jan. 25, 1915</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 3, 1918</i>
		<i>1452</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>Jan. 25, 1921</i>	
			<i>25 July 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Aug 30 1920* Accepted order dated **FEB 28 1921**
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Available to widow: *Rhoda*
 Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug. 30. 1920* Bureau notified: **SEP 13 1920** **MAR 7 1921**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2046* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:
 6-691

NAME: *Furry, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *10186811* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pr 6 54 Ill & Imp*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 May 1900</i>	<i>28 June 1901</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *2046* **June 27, 1890,** Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Ferry William J.*

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675178*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pvt. 7th Cav. 1st Div. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	June 1909	<i>26 June 1909</i>	Inc.	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1913</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 28, 1915</i>
13⁵⁰	3	May 1912	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>		<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1922</i>	

Fees:

Died June 26 1917 ACCRUED PAYABLE 12/5/18
payable to widow *Arbery J.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: *June 26, 1917*

Bureau certified **AUG 9 1917**

Check No. *4762313* Dated **AUG 4 1917** Canceled

Former Roll No. *2147*

June 27, 1890,

Home:

12/14

NAME:

William J. Hurry

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

675178

Last paid to:

Rate

12 1/2 - 15 50

Remarks:

~~NOT JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	40 50		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4	Inc.			4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	40 50		2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	12/27	27 38		4				4				4			4		

GROUP 2

Inc.

Inc.

D. 7/26

NAME:

Furschbach Louis R.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1162467

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Hospital Apprentice, 1st class - US Naval Hospital

Disability:

Disease of lungs

San Antonio, Cal.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 1st</i>		<i>July 10</i>	<i>2 Oct 10</i>				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *W. H. Davis R. G. ...* Certificate No. *1167407*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	15 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11/21 13 20</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Furse - Charles* **DEAD** *7045* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *142-099* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Ct. F. 151 & S 47 N Y Inf*

Disability: *39187*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 4 1912</i>				
<i>Rest + Pres</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 2. 1912</i>	<i>June 4. 1913</i>	<i>To end Mar 29/13 Date of Death.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 29 1913* Bureau notified: **APR 15 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7333 GL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furse Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *142-099* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.** *7333*

Service: *Ct. F. 151 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Spinal at Shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 July '02</i>	<i>14 June '04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *8745* Home:

6406₆₈₁

NAME: *Charles Furse*

DEAD

Certificate No. *147099*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1912 @ 17* Rate: *18*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11/29 3 40</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>DETROIT</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>7/12 39 20</i>		2		<i>Pd Maggie Wild</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>26 St Joseph St</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		<i>Adrian Mich</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Charles Furse*

Certificate No. *142099*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<i>DETROIT</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Furse Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *759327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Furse*

Service: *Priv F151 N.Y. Inf & I 47 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>	<i>JUN 4 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 12 1913* 6-679

NAME: *Furseman Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *181807* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *1 Lt. K. 77 NY*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17.20</i>	<i>July '77</i>	<i>-21 Aug '78</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28 - 1912* | *MAR 29 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAMMAGGIE FURSE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1918.

Certificate No.

759327

Last paid to 759327

Rate: 12 ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 .	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 9 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 7/30 236	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.7	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1925. 4	1930. 4

NAME:

48 Elizabeth Furman

Certificate No.

181807

Last paid to: 4

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 51 ✓	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11 51 ✓	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 51 ✓	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 9 51 ✓	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 51 ✓	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 10 51 ✓	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 GROUP 2	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 10 51 ✓	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 51 ✓	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 51 ✓	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 51 ✓	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 51 ✓	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 51 ✓	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9 51 ✓	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Fursman, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *321194* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *1st Regt. 108 Ill. Inf.*
 Disability: *Dys of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	13	9 May 1885	6 Aug 1889	INCREASE	24	Aug 11-1912	Feb 26-1914
					30	Aug 11-1917	
	18	27 May 1912	16 Jan 1913				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar. - 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 81 1915**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 3/15 1915 payable to widow Mary C. Fursman*

Former Roll No. *372* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Fursman Mary M. O.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *794657* ARMY WIDOW. ~~Act of April 19, 1916~~
 Name of Soldier: *Henry C. Fursman*
 Service: *1st Lt. + Adj. 108 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apl 16-1915	AUG 9	INC 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Dec 24 1916	Nov 1 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-619

NAME: <i>Henry C Fursman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>321194</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	15		1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	8		2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	15		3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	8		4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1	8		1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2	10		2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3	16		3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4	4		4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	19		1	1	4		1	1			1	1		
	2	6		2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3	12		3	3	4		3	3			3	3		
	4	14		4	4	4		4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1	4		1	1			1	1		
	2	14		2	2	4	72	2	2			2	2		
	3	15		3	3	4	72	3	3			3	3		
	4	15		4	4	4	72	4	4			4	4		

NAME: <i>Mary M O Fursman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>794657</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1909.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: *Furst, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *661660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Oscar*

Service: *P 6 53 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>17 Aug 1908</i>	<i>12 Oct 1908</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *10 fee Chicago Smith*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Furst Hulda* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *342947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pt C 8 N Y V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1928				

Died *July 13, 1930*

Reported *AUG 22 1930*

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: Elizabeth Furst				3858				Certificate No. 667660			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 ABW	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 N. D. B.	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	24 ABW	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 CG	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 LBL	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11/3 1860	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 SER	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 JHT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 N.T.	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.15	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME HULDA FURST		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 342947		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2											
Fees		RATE— 30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		8-6874											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Furst, Hilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *342947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *August* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Prob. C. 8 N.Y. V. I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8 24	Sept '91	3 Sept '92	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
NC	20	SEP 1917	June 20 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Furst Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *704920* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P. O. 107 V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ud</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 92</i>	<i>2 Nov 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *128 1/2 Widow, Swinburg* Bureau notified: **FEB 4 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *648* Home: 6-C81

NAME: <i>34 Hilda Furst</i>				Certificate No. <i>342947</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 36 ✓	1911. 1 36 ✓	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 75	1923. 1 30	1927. 1						
1907. 2 36 ✓	1911. 2 36 ✓	1915. 2 36	1919. 2 75	1923. 2 30	1927. 2						
1907. 3 36 ✓	1911. 3 36 ✓	1915. 3 36	1919. 3 75	1923. 3 30	1927. 3						
1907. 4 36 ✓	1911. 4 36 ✓	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 75	1923. 4 30	1927. 4						
1908. 1 36 ✓	1912. 1 36 ✓	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 75	1924. 1 30	1928. 1						
1908. 2 36 ✓	1912. 2 36 ✓	1916. 2 36	1920. 2 75	1924. 2 30	1928. 2						
1908. 3 36 ✓	1912. 3 36 ✓	1916. 3 36	1920. 3 90.50	1924. 3 30	1928. 3						
1908. 4 36 ✓	1912. 4 36 ✓	1916. 4 36	1920. 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4						
1909. 1 36 ✓	1913. 1 36 ✓	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
1909. 2 36 ✓	1913. 2 36 ✓	1917. 2 36	1921. 2 90	1925. 2	1929. 2						
1909. 3 36 ✓	1913. 3 36 ✓	1917. 3 60	1921. 3 90	1925. 3	1929. 3						
1909. 4 36 ✓	1913. 4 36 ✓	1917. 4 64.67	1921. 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4						
1910. 1 36 ✓	1914. 1 36 ✓	1918. 1 75	1922. 1 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
1910. 2 36 ✓	1914. 2 36 ✓	1918. 2 75	1922. 2 90	1926. 2	1930. 2						
1910. 3 36 ✓	1914. 3 36 ✓	1918. 3 75	1922. 3 90	1926. 3	1930. 3						
1910. 4 36 ✓	1914. 4 36 ✓	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4						
				GROUP 2 PAID 19 AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Jacob Furst</i>				Certificate No. <i>704920</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>12/11 \$22</i>	1915. 1 <i>Died 28 Jan 1915</i>	1919. 1 <i>Mary Furst</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1						
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>Widow</i>	1915. 2 <i>Widow</i>	1919. 2 <i>Switzerland</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2						
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3						
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2						
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3						
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4						
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2						
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3						
1909. 4 14	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4						
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2						
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3						
1910. 4 10 36	1914. 4 <i>COLUMBUS</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4						

NAME: *Furst, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt Co 80 Ohio 2-9*

Disability: *Ch diar & res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 5 July 1905</i>	<i>15 Aug 1905</i>				
		<i>24 19 Aug 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees: *8/15 1913* Accrued order dated *1/27/15*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *widow Wilhelmina Furst*

Died: *1-13-13* Bureau notified: *1813*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *593* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furst, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551562* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P B 2 and E 29 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Apr 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees: Died *1914* Accrued order dated *Sept 10, 1914* payable to widow *Louisa E. Furst*

Transferred from: *Topeka Dec 23, 1908* **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *St. Louis Mo-*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Discd. fr. Danville Home *Feb 4-1910* Home: *Admitted to DH Dec 16, 1908* **SEP 26 1914**

6-681

NAME: <i>John Furst</i>										Certificate No. <i>514984</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>XX 24</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL AW</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	9	1915.	1	6	9 ⁶⁰	1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	8		1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	8		1915.	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	8		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	10		1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	8		1913.	4		<i>DIED</i>	1917.	4		<i>1913 REPORTED SEP 30 1913</i>	1921.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	7		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>John Furst</i>										Certificate No. <i>76500 551562</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1908 @ 12 (Zepher)</i>					Rate: <i>12 15 20</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	<i>ABW</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2	7	<i>HEO</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3	8	<i>SER</i>	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4	7	<i>NDB</i>	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	<i>AMP</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	<i>C.G.</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	7/11	<i>45.</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1	14	<i>DH H</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>LBL</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>DH H</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	17	<i>DH H</i>	1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	15	<i>DH H</i>	1913.	4	4	<i>60</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1	14	<i>DH H</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>60</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	<i>S. E. R.</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3		<i>95.867</i>	1918.	3		<i>No date of death -</i>	1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: *Furst John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551562* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *At B 2 Mo US & C 29 Mo US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago 76 Dec 1908*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1187 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME **Furst Kunigunda** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *70* **402457** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt A 81 N Y V Inf**

6-6874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 9, 1927*

Reported **AUG 5 1927**

Remarks:

7/9 1927 12-14-27
Margaret Hans
514 Grandview Ave.
Brooklyn
N.Y.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furst, Kunigunda*

Certificate No. *402457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. A. 81 N.Y. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 28 Aug 1894</i>	<i>10 Oct 1894</i>			
		12 APR 19 1908				

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furst, Louisa E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *826.178* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Priv B 2nd and Priv E 29th Missouri Inf.*

ISSUES. <i>Married 1891</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 September 27, 1916</i>	<i>June 11, 1917</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Fees: *R.S. O'Brien Fee \$ 10. JUL 5 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12 1927* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Kunigunda Furst</i>										Certificate No. <i>402457</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8 36</i> ✓	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>					
	2			2	<i>5 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>					
	3			3	<i>8 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>					
	4			4	<i>7 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>					
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>7 36</i> ✓	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 30</i>					
	2			2	<i>9 36</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>					
	3			3	<i>5 36</i> ✓		3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>					
	4			4	<i>13 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4						
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1						
	2			2	<i>4</i> ✓		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3	<i>5 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4	<i>8 36</i> ✓		4	<i>4</i>		4	<i>46.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1						
	2	<i>5 36</i> ✓		2	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3	<i>8 36</i> ✓		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4						
										GROUP 2 PAID									
										4 TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Louisa E. Furst</i>										Certificate No. <i>826.178</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 60</i>					
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>10 4 30</i>					
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>11 4 30</i>					
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>12 4 30</i>					
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1						
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2						
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 85.50</i>		3						
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4						
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1						
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3			3			3	<i>18 36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4			4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	<i>4 74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1						
	2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4			4			4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4						
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										4 TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Furst, Luther C ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 846414 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Pvt II 10 Pa. Res. Inf and Sgt. Sig. Corps U.S. Vols
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	12	23 Feb 1909	23 May 1909	Pvt	12	May 25 1912	Jan 20 1916
Inc.	15	Jan 1910	3 Mar 1910	Inc.	30	Jan 9 1915	1916
Pvt	25	25 May 1912	9 Dec 1912				

Fees: Oct 11 1916 Aug 29 1917
 Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Lydia J. Furst
Cedar Springs Pa
 Bureau notified: 1916
 Remark: Oct 11 1916 (3-855) Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover \$1.00 per month from May 25 1912 to Jan 8 1915 dates inclusive - erroneously paid on former issue. Reissue to correct service and rate and allow increase. Allow to be recovered \$3.47
 Former Rch No. 0-3 A. J Home: Cedar Springs, Pa. JAN 27 1916

NAME: Furst Lydia J (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 830247 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Luther C.
 Service: Pt D 10 Pa Res. Inf & Sgt Signal Corps U S Vols 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: April 14 1928
 Reported: MAY 16 1928
 Remarks:

NAME: *Ruth C. Furst*

Certificate No. *840414*

Last paid to: *4407-10*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~525~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 <i>6/11 2 40</i>		2	8	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3 <i>12 36</i>		3	8	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4 <i>11 36</i>		4	6	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1 <i>10</i>		1912. 1	0	1916. 1	4 <i>27 70</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 <i>11</i>		2	9	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3 <i>9</i>		3	6	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4 <i>12</i>		4	11	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>9</i>		1913. 1	<i>12/18 43-75</i>	1	4 <i>90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 <i>9</i>		2	4	2	4 <i>8 00</i>	2		2		2	
3 <i>13</i>		3	4	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	3		3		3	
4 <i>11</i>		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>10</i>		1914. 1	4 75	1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 <i>11 44 30</i>		2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3 <i>9 45</i>		3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4 <i>8 1</i>		4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

NAME **LYDIA J FURST**

Certificate No.

Fees **830247**

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1.

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Furst, Lydia J.

Certificate No. *830.247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Luther Co.*

Service: *Priv 10th Pennsylvania Reserves Inf and Sergt Signal Corps U.S. Vols.*

72. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>November 3, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Jan 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *As fec.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 11 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Furst Margarete* *Dead* *15734*

Certificate No. *259.645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Ludwig*

Service: *Priv. K. 1st Ky. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 1883</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1889</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 16, 1915* Bureau notified: *Sept 13, 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 8488050 dated Sep 4, 1915 Cancelled*

Died July 16 1915 Reimbursement order dated SEP 14 1915

payable to *William Furst 1119 Vine Street, Newport, Ky.*

Former Roll No. *2495*

SEP 28 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Lydia J. Furst</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>830.247</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	2	4 60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	6	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Margarete Furst</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>15.700-259.645</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	17	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	36	1917.	1	15	19 20	1921.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Furst Margaret A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *616553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Luther M Furst*

Service: *Priv 16 Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12 per month from April 1908. Paid by Act of April date.</i>						
			<i>13 Oct 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *8/5/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *390 A. J.* 6-679

NAME: *Furst Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *722.638* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Luther*

Service: *1st Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to: *Lawrenceburg*

Died: *Aug-10-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret A Furst</i>				Certificate No. <i>616553</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1 GROUP 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	17	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	11	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	10	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	17	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Furst</i>				Certificate No. <i>24633</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	19 720	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	22 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	30	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	23 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Furst Thomas E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489.670* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: *transferred to Washington*

Died: Bureau notified: *Bureau Order Dated November 10, 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furst Thomas E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *489.670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*

Service: *1st Lt. 8th Reg. U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	MAY 27 1912	30 (1/2) 1912	15	15	JUN 10 1918	
19	19	JAN 19 1914	30 (1/2) 1913	32	50	MAY 1, 1920	
22	22	JAN 19 1919					

REISSUE ~~15~~ ~~MAY 27 1912~~ APR 22, 1913 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees: ~~19 Jan 19-1914~~ ~~22 Jan 19-1919~~

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **TOPEKA, KANS**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1908 JUN 27 1890* Home: *W.H. 9/23/14*

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.										
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 2														
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>James B. ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>489676</i>										
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>19 32 50</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	2257 W.H.	1919.	1	17 96 WH	1923.	1	17 150 WH
	2			2	17		2	27 57 W.H.		2	13 96 WH		2	10 9 50 WH
	3	16		3	17		3	27 57 WH		3	13 96 WH		3	11 9 50 WH
	4	16		4	17		4	24 57 WH		4	22 96 WH		4	12 8 50 WH
1908.	1	17	1912.	1		1916.	1	57 WH	1920.	1	15 96 WH	1924.	1	10 50 WH
	2	18		2	17		2	17 57 WH		2	22 96 WH		2	8 50 WH
	3	22		3	17		3	14 57 WH		3	16 169 WH		3	10 50 WH
	4			4	13 57 W.H.		4	13 57 WH		4	14 150 WH		4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	16	1913.	1	25 36 W.H.	1917.	1	57 WH	1921.	1	15 150 WH	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2			2	16 W.H.		2	14 57 WH		2	14 150 WH		2	
	3			3	18 W.H.		3	15 57 WH		3	23 150 WH		3	
	4			4	19 46 W.H.		4	14 57 WH		4	14 150 WH		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	25 75 W.H.	1918.	1	57 WH	1922.	1	5 150 WH	1926.	1	
	2			2	23 57 W.H.		2	14 57 WH		2	9 150 WH		2	
	3			3	10 25 7 W.H.		3	13 93 40 WH		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4			4	17 57 WH		4	14 96 WH		4	JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Furstenberg Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **11718** (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *937123* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *O F 2 Misc Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	11 Nov 1907	19 Nov 1907	Inc	25	Oct 1 1916	Oct 31, 1916
Inc	15	13 Oct. 1911	23 Oct. 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Res	19	24 May 1912	12 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/12/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Adair Ia*

Former Roll No. *10-488 ad* Home: **NOV 16 1918**

NAME: *Furstenberg Joseph M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *256428* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
Civil War.

Service: *Co. 26. 2. 26. B and 1st Inf*

Disability: *Wounds & loss of limbs of legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	2 Sep 1908	18 Sep 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	24	May 23 1912	JUN 11 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	Apr 5. 1913			72	July 25-1921	Aug 31-1921

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 8. 1921-* Bureau notified: *7-1081-0131 1921*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 8. 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 2 1922 payable to Laura Kerns 1208 Lexington Ave Cumberland Md*

Former Roll No. *4055* MAY 13 1922 Home: *md*

NAME

Furstenfeld Caroline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

862 157

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Christian

Service

Pt E 130 & Pt G 77 Ills Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

6.1924

MAR 10 1924

NAME:

Furstenfeld Caroline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

862157

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Christians

Service:

Priv. E 130 and Priv. G. 77 Ill Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 25 July 30-1918 Feb 20-1919

Inc 30 May 1 1920

Class:

Edgar J. Gaddis

\$ 10.00 2/13/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 13 - 1919

6-679

NAME

Certificate No. CAROLINE FURSTENFELD

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

862157

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Caroline Furstenfeld* Act of May 1, 1920, Certificate No. *862157*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1 <i>153³³</i>	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 11 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME Furstenberg, Lorance

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 705,865

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Disability Pvt F 2 Wis Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>Dec. 14, 1924</i> Reported <i>JAN 27 1925</i> Remarks: <i>ch =</i>		
Died <i>Dec 14 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 28 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Gertrude Furstenberg, Albany, Minn.</i>						

NAME: *Furstenberg Lorance*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *16313 12210* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *705865*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 1 1912~~
~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. F 2 Wis. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	10	5 Mar. 1907	JUL 6 1907	Inc.	32	7 May 1912	7 July 1913
Inc.	15	9 May 08	27 May 08	32	JUN 10 1918		
Reissue	19	MAY 20 1912	MAY 20 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20811*
Act June 11, 20

Home:

16313

6-681

NAME **LORANCE FURSTENBERG.**

Certificate No.

705865

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— **50**

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	5 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	5 50									
MARCH		4 50	5 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	5 50									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Lorance Furstenberg*

Certificate No. *705865*

Last paid to: *JUL 1907* Rate: *10 12 15 19 22 50*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 96	1911. 1 5 45	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 9 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 96	2 5 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	10 4 50	2
3 4 96	3 7 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	11 4 50	3
4 4 96	4 5 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	12 4 50	4
1 4 96	1 5 45	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
2 4 96	2 5 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 133 80	3 27 8 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 8 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 150	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 4 150	3 7 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 150		3
4 4 150	4 6 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 150		4
1 4 150	1 8 45	1 4 67 50	1 4 150		1
2 4 150	2 18 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 150		2
3 4 150	3 8 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 150		3
4 4 103 60	4 6 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 103 60		4

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Furstenberger, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 2,830
 Certificate No. *53665* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT END. 6, '07*
 Service: *3 E-50-52* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<i>7 Nov 07</i>	<i>7 Nov 07</i>				
Reis.	18	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>9 Aug 12</i>				
Inc.	24	<i>13 Jan 13</i>	<i>30 June 13</i>				
	30	<i>13 Jan 18</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *R. 1 Mowrystown O.*
 Died: *June 27 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1914* *3-1081*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 2 1914... R. 1. Mowrystown, Ohio,*
Sarah Furstenberger
 Former Roll No. *20 SEP 29 1914 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Furstenberger Sarah* Widow (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. *779,988* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Charles*
 Service: *3 E. 50 O.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 6. 14</i>	<i>Sept 2. 14</i>	Inc	30	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Atty Taylorville O. R. D. 1. 7. 1917

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: *June 11 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1916*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Charles Furstenberger</i>					Certificate No. <i>573.665</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>2-12-24-</i>						
					Remarks: <i>2830</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2	10	36		2		
	3				3	11	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1		
	2		9 36		2	11	36		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	54		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	54		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4			2		
	3		11 36		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4			4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2		
	3		10 36		3		DEAD.		3		
	4		10 36		4		19.20		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah Furstenberger</i>					Certificate No. <i>779 988</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-30</i>						
					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3		75
	4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Furstenfeld, Christian* **MAY 11, 1912** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *325920* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. E 130" x G. 77" Sec. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	30 Apr 1907	16 Dec 1907		30	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912
		22 Feb 1912	13 June 1912		40	100 11 1915	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees: *July 15, 1918* Accepted order dated *Feb 20/19*
 Payable to widow *Caroline*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1918* Bureau **AUG 13 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *138* **GENERAL LAW** Home: *3/3*

NAME **Furtah Edith W.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **938244** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act June 9 1930**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Joseph**

Service **Pt F 30 Mich Inf**

3-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 25 1923	Aug 16 1923					
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930						

Died *Oct. 13, 1930.*

Reported **NOV 25 1930**

Remarks:

NAME:

Christian Furstenfeld

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

325920

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 40

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1	<i>3/13 84</i>	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	<i>10</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	<i>H</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>10</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
	1	<i>12 80</i>		1			1	<i>4 90</i>		1			1			1	
1908.	2	<i>7</i>	1912.	2	<i>10</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	<i>14</i>		3	<i>12 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>1 1/2</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1			1	<i>4 90</i>		1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>10</i>	1913.	2	<i>4</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	<i>10</i>		3			3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>10</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>90</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>9</i>	1914.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	<i>9</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>108</i>		3			3			3	<i>3-8 1/2</i>
	4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4			4	<i>5 8 1/2</i>

6-881

NAME

Edith W Furtah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No.

938244

Fees

\$10 M Elliott Wagaman & Co *10/5/23*

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	<i>Fee 5-23 9</i> 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **FURTAH, JOSEPH** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **895870** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. Co. F. 30th Mich. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Apr. 1910	30 Apr. 1910		30	June 10 1918	
REISSUE	13	June 15 1914	MAY 1 1913		32	Feb 10 1920	
	15	July 10 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	74	July 10 1918					
	22	July 10 1923					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 10 1923 31081 (C)</i> Bureau notified: JAN 3 01923							
Remarks: <i>Died Jan. 10, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 16, 1923</i>							
<i>payable to widow Edith W. Furtah Wallaceburg, Ontario, Canada.</i>							
JUN 23 1913							
Former Roll No. Act 8/27/80				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Furtah, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *895870* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri F 30 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	26 June 1893	30 Sept 1895				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>14012</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: JOSEPH FURTAH <i>Foreign</i> Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 895870														
Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ 8					Rate: 12 19 19					Remarks: 30 32 50														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	12	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	12	90 ⁵⁰	1923.	1	13	150 ⁵⁰	1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	15	46 ⁵⁰		2	12	90.		2	19	7		50 ⁵⁰	2		
	3				3	7			3	15	46 ⁵⁰		3	11	90 ⁵⁰		3	11	11		50 ⁵⁰	3		
	4				4	8			4	17	46 ⁵⁰		4	12	90.		4	11	11		50 ⁵⁰	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	10	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	11	91 ⁵⁰	1924.	1	11	50 ⁵⁰	1928.	1			
	2				2	9			2	17	46 ⁵⁰		2	11	96.		2	2			2			
	3				3	9			3	13	46 ⁵⁰		3	11	169 ⁸⁰		3	DEAD			3			
	4				4	7			4	14	46 ⁵⁰		4	10	150.		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	10	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	10	150.	1925.	1	8/29/11/67	1929.	1				
	2				2	23	36		17 ⁵⁰	2	20		46 ⁵⁰	2	10		150.	2		23		2		
	3				3	15	40 ⁵⁰		3	13	46 ⁵⁰		3	12	150.		3				3			
	4				4	20	40 ⁵⁰		4	20	46 ⁵⁰		4	9	150.		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	Inc. 42		1918.	1	Inc. 49 ³⁰		1922.	1	10	150.	1926.	1		1930.	1				
	2				2	15	46 ⁵⁰		2		57		2	12	150.		2				2			
	3				3	16	46 ⁵⁰		3	10	87 ⁸⁰		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3			
	4				4	12	46 ⁵⁰		4	14	90		4				4				4			

NAME: Joseph Furtah										Certificate No. 895870												
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908					Rate: 8					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2					2		
	3				3				3		3				3					3		
	4				4				4		4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2		9 24		2				2		2				2					2		
	3		10 24		3				3		3				3					3		
	4		9 24		4				4		4				4					4		
1909.	1		9 24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2		9 24		2				2		2				2					2		
	3		10 24		3				3		3				3					3		
	4		8 24		4				4		4				4					4		
1910.	1		9 24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2		Dropped in allow		2				2		2				2					2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3		3				3					3		
	4				4				4		4				4					4		

NAME: *Surter Ida E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *94994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Carl Surter alias W. Meyer*

Service: *Private, Co. 12, W. A. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>23 May 1864</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Nov 17-1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *March 3, 1921* - Bureau notified: *Letter - MAY 7 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1923.* 6-679

NAME: *Surter John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *44544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. Corp. A. 34 Ky. Inf. + Pl. M. 11 Ky. Cav. - Pl. K. 12 Ky. Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Feby 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb 7 11 830 Mich 7 21 Mich 24 1911* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *payable to Samuel Lord 2614 W Jefferson, Louisville, Ky. as reimbursement of 1712 delay B.O. Apr 22 1911 Louisville Ky.*

Former Roll No. *20896 Det 6/27/90* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Oda E. Furter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Foreign</i>				Certificate No. <i>94994</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	36.	1911.	1	18		1915.	1	30	36.	1919.	1	4/9	75.
	2	20			2	20			2	29	36.		2	7/7	75.
	3	18			3	13			3	10/1	36.		3	10/8	75.
	4	18			4	16			4	1/7/12	36.		4	1/3/20	75.
1908.	1	18		1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4/5	36.	1920.	1	20	75.
	2	17			2	7/5	36.		2	28	36.		2	7/2	75.
	3	15			3	16.	36.		3	10/9	36.		3	29	95-50.
	4	15			4	20			4	1/3/17	36.		4	1/3/21	90.
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	22		1917.	1	4/23	36.	1921.	1		90
	2	15			2	23			2	8/25	36.		2	GROUP 3	
	3	14			3	30			3	10/29	36.		3		
	4	16			4	16/14	36		4	2/6/18	64 60.		4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1	4/11	75.	1922.	1		
	2	15			2	27	36		2	7/6	75.		2		
	3	15			3	10/1	36		3	10/11	75.		3		
	4	19			4	16/15	36.		4	1/8/19	75.		4		

NAME: <i>John Furter</i>				Certificate No. <i>4445443</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	22	19.		2				2				2		
	3	8	60.		3	27	12.67		3				3		
	4	7	60.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	90.		2				2				2		
	3	6	60.		3				3				3		
	4	6	60.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6	60.		2				2				2		
	3	5	60.		3				3				3		
	4	4	60.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	60.		2				2				2		
	3	11	60.		3				3				3		
	4	4	60.		4				4				4		

NAME

Furth, Jennie A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

947,237

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier

Frederick C. Furth

Service

Sergeant Major 1st Ark. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

9-5573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	20	Feb. 1, 1924	April 2, 1924			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died *Oct 8, 1927 (K)*
Reported *NOV 18 1927*

Remarks:

check dated 10/4/27 Asset of Estate.

PAYEE

FURTH MILLER, FREEMAN

FILE No.

SC 1182691

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accis. Section R636</i>	<i>6/24/40</i> JUN 24 1940	<i>Hamm</i>

NAME: *Chutner Mary E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *877494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of July 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel E.*

Service: *PH 1 Dis of Columbus Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 5 1918</i>	<i>Oct 2 1919</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>William Fletcher Sec Fee \$10</i>				<i>OCT 1919</i>		

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 11 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Furtney Isaac C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Ct. Co. 7th Ia. V.I.*

Disability: *Loss of left thigh.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1901</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *BUREAU ADVICE.* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1202* Home: 6-681

NAME		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		Certificate No.	
Mary E. Furtner		Act of July 15, 1922		877494	
Last paid to:			Rate: $\frac{1}{2}$ 20		
			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID	
				★ JULY 4, 1922	
				1919. 1	9 4 24
				1919. 2	9 4 20 ⁸⁰
				1919. 3	1 4 20
				1919. 4	2 4
				1920. 1	4 36
				1920. 2	4 36
				1920. 3	4 36
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	4 36
				1921. 2	4 36
				1921. 3	4 36
				1921. 4	4 36
				1922. 1	4 36
				1922. 2	4 36
				1922. 3	4 36
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME:		GENERAL LAW		Certificate No.	
Isaac C. Furtney				136.014	
Last paid to:			Rate: 12		
			Remarks: 11-15-1909		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4	DIED	1912. 4	REPORTED AUG 2 4 1909	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 2	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
				1919. 1	
				1919. 2	
				1919. 3	
				1919. 4	
				1920. 1	
				1920. 2	
				1920. 3	
				1920. 4	
				1921. 1	
				1921. 2	
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME: *Furtsch Antonie* (3-P. A. 2) 7249

Certificate No. *399.243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APR 19, 1908, P. 1001

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand Furtsch alias John Moore*

Service: *Pvt F. 3rd Md Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8.</i>	<i>17 Jan 93</i>	<i>19 July 94</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees: *INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2696* 6-679

NAME: *Furtwangler Barney* (3-P. A. 1) 112.290

Certificate No. *624.013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 9, '07

Service: *Pt-7C-193-CVd*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 Apr 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1910*

Remarks: *Cincinnati 0-1152 Harrison Ave*

Former Roll No. *137-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Antonie Furtech</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>399-243</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2			2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
	1	9 36		1	4		1	4 36		1	4 90		1	4
1909.	2	7 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	8 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	9 36		4	4 36		4	4 61.13		4	4 90		4	
	1	7 36		1	4 36		1	4 7		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	7 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	10 36		3	4 38		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	6 36		4	4 38		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: <i>Barney Furtwangler</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>624,013</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR-4</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>112-200</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/24 4.27	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 3		2			2			2	
	3	9 60		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	9 60	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	9		2			2			2			2	
	3	9 60		3			3			3			3	
	4	4		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	11 60	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	11 60		2			2			2			2	
	3	11 60		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	✓	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	✓		2			2			2			2	
	3	✓		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Furtwangler Constantine* 214 (3-P. A. 1.) 202

Certificate No. *699,775.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. A, 4th Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch 18/07</i>	<i>Feb. 10/08</i>				
CLASS.	20	Oct. 10/11	<i>Oct. 15/11.</i>				
REISSUE	22	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Oct 29/12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 13/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Furtwangler Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879,618* **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of May 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. 10 + A 39 - NY 20*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 Mch 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 16/08</i>	<i>Aug 10/08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mich 19-1913</i>	<i>dec 22-1913</i>				
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 8 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: 24 Constantine Furtwangler				Certificate No. 699,775			
Last paid to: 202				Rate: \$5.20:22 ⁵⁰ ;			
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	GROUP 2
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	22 49 =	1915. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	
1908. 1	28 31 ⁶⁰	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	
1908. 2	6 45	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	
1908. 3	6 45	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	22 60 ^{13 42}	1916. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1913. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: 171 Joseph Furtwangler				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: 15.25 17.50			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	8 34 ⁴²	1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	5 36	1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	13 36	1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	8 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4	12 49 ⁸⁰	1912. 4	X X	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	3/28 150	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	5 45	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	6 45	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	GROUP 2
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	5 127 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 45	1914. 2	14 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	
1910. 4	11 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

3-10-11
9/18

NAME: *Fury Bartholomew P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189.170* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P E. 1st Mass H. Coy*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Aug 11. 1920</i>	<i>June 21. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter: pd 7/9/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fury, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *749502* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Ori H 5 U S Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	July 1891	4 April 1892	INCREASE	25	17 Sept 1912	JUN 26 1913
REISSUE-10		MAY 29 1912	FEB 6 1913		30	17 Sept 1917	JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29 1919 (D3) - DEC 2 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Nov 29 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 1921 200 West Abball St. Lansford, Pa. widow Jane Fury. du 9-26-11*

Former Roll No. *13248* Home: *MAY 20 1921*

6-681

NAME: Bartholomew P. Fury				Certificate No. 1189.170			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	14 12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	24 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	34 18
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	44 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	6 4
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

Refs. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Charles Fury				Act of May 11, 1912 Act of June 27, 1920				Certificate No. 749502			
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 25 30 40				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 H.H.	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 H.H.	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 H.H.	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2	15 H.H.	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3	16 H.H.	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4	15 H.H.	1912. 4	FEB 18 43 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	DEAD	1924. 4			
1909. 1	15 H.H.	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	1/9 11467	1925. 1			
1909. 2	16 H.H.	1913. 2	JUL 4 57 57.40	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3	15 H.H.	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	GROUP 3	1925. 3			
1909. 4	14 H.H.	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	14 H.H.	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2	14 H.H.	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3	12 H.H.	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	12 H.H.	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: *Fury Honora* (3-P. A. 2) 85557

Certificate No. *473073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pri G, 5 Minn + 172 Co 2 Battln U R C*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	6 Jan 1899			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Sept. 8, 1916	Nov. 23, 1917			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *June 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 23 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5585* DEC 5 1917 6-679

NAME: *Fury James J. W. John G. Fury* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *16201* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Pri. Co Md. & D. C. 106.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1931 Oct. 1899	30 Jan. 1902				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
REISSUE	30	MAY 18 1912	JUN 17, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20, 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1916*

Remarks:

Check No. *2563630* Dated *9/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *791* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Honora Ferry</i>				Certificate No. <i>473073</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	12	36	
	2			2	7	36	
	3			3	8	36	
	4			4	7	36	
1908.	1			1	18	36	
	2			2	9	36	
	3			3	10	36	
	4	OCT	36	4	10	36	
1909.	1			1			
	2			2	24	36	
	3			3	14	36	
	4			4	9	36	
1910.	1			1			
	2			2	9	36	
	3			3	11	36	
	4			4	11	36	
1911.	1			1	4		
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1912.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1913.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1914.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1915.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1916.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1917.	1			1	4	36	
	2			2	4	36	
	3			3	4	36	
	4			4	4	36	
1918.	1			1	6	74.67	
	2			2	4	75	
	3			3	4	75	
	4			4	4	75	
1919.	1			1	4	75	
	2			2	4	75	
	3			3	4	75	
	4			4	4	75	
1920.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1921.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1922.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1923.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1924.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1925.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1926.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1927.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1928.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1929.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1930.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

7/16

NAME: <i>James J. M. Ferry</i> ^{alias} <i>John G. Ferry</i> <i>Mexican War Survivor</i>				Certificate No. <i>16201</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: Invalids			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1908.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1909.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1910.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1911.	1	6		1	4	90.	
	2	6		2	4	90	
	3	5		3	4	90	
	4	5		4	4	90	
1912.	1	5		1	4	90	
	2	6		2	4	90	
	3	5		3	4	90	
	4	7		4			
1913.	1	5		1			
	2	5		2			
	3	9		3			
	4	6		4			
1914.	1	7		1			
	2	6		2			
	3	6		3			
	4	6		4			
1915.	1	6		1			
	2	6		2			
	3	5		3			
	4	4	90	4			
1916.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4	90	4			
1917.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4	90	4			
1918.	1	4		1			
	2	4		2			
	3	4		3			
	4	4	90	4			
1919.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1920.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1921.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1922.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1923.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1924.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1925.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1926.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1927.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1928.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1929.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			
1930.	1			1			
	2			2			
	3			3			
	4			4			

NAME: *Fury, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *252479* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. of 100 Td. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>Dis. Max.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Feb. 10 1916 payable to widow Sarah J. Fury of Mercer, Pa.</i>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Died: <i>Mar. 7, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 2 3 1915</i>			
Remarks:				Former Roll No. <i>G.R.</i> Home: <i>Mercer, Pa.</i> FEB 15 1916			

6-681

NAME: *Fury, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *252479* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. of 100 Td. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. Max. and hypochloria res. of material poisoning and 2 months*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Oct 1916</i>	<i>20 Oct 1916</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <i>217 G.R.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Fury</i>					Certificate No. <i>252479</i>					
Last paid to <i>7/4 12-17</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		
1908. 1		1912. 1		MAR 1 5333		TO DATE OF DEATH			1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>22 12 80</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 75</i>	GROUP 1		1920. 4		1924. 4		
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		

3/19
6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Fury</i>					Certificate No. <i>252419</i>				
Last paid to <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 51</i>	1912. 3	<i>10</i>	PITTSBURGH		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10</i>	Act May 11, 1912		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 1	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>0</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME **Fury Jane** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **899701** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt Batty H 5 US Arty**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 16, 1930*

Reported: **AUG 21 1930**

Remarks:

NAME: *Fury Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899701* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt. 1 Batty H. 5 U. S. Arty*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1920</i>	<i>May 6, 1921</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30 1921*

NAME **JANE FURY**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **899701**

Act June 9 1930
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Jane Fury*
 Last paid to: *Jane Fury*
 Rate: *30*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *899701*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1919. 1 4 90
 1919. 2 4 30
 1919. 3 4
 1919. 4 4
 1920. 1 11 4 30
 1920. 2 2 4 30
 1920. 3 3 4 30
 1920. 4 4 4 30
 1921. 1 5 4
 1921. 2 18 90
 1921. 3 4 90
 1921. 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 1922. 2 4 90
 1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID
 1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

1923. 1 9 4 90
 1923. 2 20 4 30
 1923. 3 11 4
 1923. 4 12 4
 1924. 1 11 4 30
 1924. 2 2 4 30
 1924. 3 3 4 30
 1924. 4 4 4 30
 1925. 1 5 4
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4
 1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

Plans. to Mrs. Payment Card.

NAME: Fury, Margaret C. (3-P. A. 2.) 25-K.

Certificate No. 705.153 ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN, SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: William O.

Service: Sgt. L, 3rd n.g.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<u>June 7/10</u>	<u>June 30/10</u>	<u>John S.</u>	<u>June 1/10</u>	<u>Apr. 8/11</u>
INC.	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>		<u>Mary C.</u>		<u>June 7/16</u>
				<u>Williams</u>		<u>Apr. 12/18</u>
				<u>James D.</u>		<u>Jan. 11/22</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17380 6-679

NAME: Fury, Michael (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 689,834 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Act of June 7, 1890.

Service: P. M & C 10 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>		<u>13 Sept 1905</u>	<u>4 Nov 1905</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>18 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Mch 1913</u>
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>Oct 22 1912</u>	
						<u>27 Oct 22 1917</u>	<u>JUL 23 1915</u>
						<u>38 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17380 Home: AUG 12 1917 6-681

NAME: 25 - K		SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 705,153	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	18 54	1919. 1	90 81
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	13 54	1919. 2	10 81
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 60	1915. 3	14 54	1919. 3	8 81
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 60	1915. 4	13 54	1919. 4	8 81
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	15 54	1920. 1	7 81
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	15 54	1920. 2	14 81
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 60	1916. 3	10 50 29	1920. 3	11 81
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 60	1916. 4	18 48	1920. 4	10 81
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 60	1917. 1	20 48	1921. 1	15 81
1909. 2		1913. 2	60	1917. 2	10 48	1921. 2	10 81
1909. 3		1913. 3	13	1917. 3	21 48	1921. 3	12 81
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 60	1917. 4	17 48	1921. 4	10 81
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 60	1918. 1	9 99 13	1922. 1	13 79 53
1910. 2		1914. 2	14 58 33	1918. 2	20 80 85 60	1922. 2	4 75
1910. 3	9 38-	1914. 3	13 54	1918. 3	12 81	1922. 3	4 75
1910. 4	7 60	1914. 4	12 54	1918. 4	14 81	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Michael Fury		2510				Certificate No. 689834	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 16 50		Remarks: 27 38			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 N.T.	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 A.M.	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	4
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 16 79 50	1919. 3	GROUP I
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 NDB	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 LBL	1916. 2	4 64 50	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 A.M.	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1	4 TS	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 N.S.	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8 NT	1913. 3	4 49 50	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 ABW	1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 inc. 77 70	1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 S.E.R.	1914. 2	4 49 50	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49 50	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49 50	1918. 4	4 122 80	1922. 4	

NAME: *Fury Patrick* (3-P. A. I.) **914**

Certificate No. *518.328* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6. 1907

Service: *A. F. 115' * F. 110' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	<i>Aug 6/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 11/07.</i>				
<i>Dupl.</i>	-	-	<i>Mar. 27/11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/1/11.* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fury Patrick* (3-P. A. I.) **7610.**

Certificate No. *8850299* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907

Service: *Cpl E. 24" Mich. V.D.* *17.456.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris. 15</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>May '08</i>	<i>27 May '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2-08* Bureau notified: *Sept 2-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17.304 102.* Home:

6-681

NAME: Patrick Fury					Certificate No. 518,328										
Last paid to: 914 Rate: 20					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		4 59.47		4				4				4		
1908.	1		4 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4		
	1		6 60		1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4		4 60		4				4				4		
	1		4 60		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3		
	4		25.60 c.p.		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Patrick Fury					Certificate No. 885 299										
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1908 Rate: 12					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		11 28.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Retimb. Pd. by Treas. Section No. 9282 44/50
 dated 3/3-09 Auditor Letter 3/3-09

NAME: *Fury Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *212195* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *Priv. Co 142 & Co 169 reg 9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1903</i>	<i>12 Aug 1903</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Dec 1909</i>	<i>11 Jan 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 21, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 15 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>5200383 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Fury Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803369* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James M. ...*

Service: *Priv Co 100th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 13, 1915</i>	<i>February 10, 1916</i>			
Fees: <i>W. A. McCormick Fee \$10. MAR 1 1916</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/3/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 30 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2723344 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME:

Furze Emma M.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

21,1030

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

William F. Furze

Service:

at Port of S. Carolina and Louisiana

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	27	Nov 04	18 Jan 910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *swell and ...*

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 7, 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

31st Anniversary. Furse

Certificate No. *2, 10 3*

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 **25**

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i> ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 36</i> ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 2	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i> ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1916. 1	4 80	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i> ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i> ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 36</i> ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 48 73	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>0 26 80</i> ✓	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i> ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>15 36</i> ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i> ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Furze, John M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 78,882

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp I 2 Wis V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 2, 1924	Oct 7, 1924			Jan 13-1925	FEB 21 1925
				Remarks: ck			
				OCT 21 1924			

NAME: *Furze John M.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78882*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1 Buffalo*

Transferred to: *SECTION 1 APR 4 1919*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN M FURZE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 78882

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

APR 4 1919

Rate:

40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: *John M. Furze* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *28887* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Capt 22 Mis Vol 2*

Disability: *Gsw scrotum & pt groin*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sept 91</i>	<i>17 June 92</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 July 1913</i>	<i>19 Sept 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Aug 1908</i>	<i>11 Sept 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 18 1913</i>	
<i>Relasue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 4 1919*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *CHK No. 3883332*
FOR 120 DATED 4/4/19 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. N. H. ON 4/10/19

Former Roll No. _____

6-681

NAME *Furze, Robert J.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1140,353* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service *Pt E 71 N Y S M Inf*

Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

6-6572

HOMES--Admitted _____
 Discharged _____

Died *Jan 21 1921* Reported *FEB - 6 1921*

Remarks: *ck*

NAME: *Furze Robert J.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1140353* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri E. 71 regd in 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>	<i>14 Nov 07</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 19...</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Robert J. Furge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1140 353

Last paid to: Rate: 127821 30 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	9	4	50				
		2			2	8	36 ✓		2	4	54		2	4	90		10	4	50	1927.	2			
		8			3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	4	50		3			
		4	25 5200		4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4			
		1	10 36 ✓		1	10	36		1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	50		1			
1908.		2	11 36 ✓	1912.	2	9	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	2	4	50	1928.	2		
		8	10 36 ✓		3	9	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3			
		4	10 36 ✓		4	8	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4			
		1	11 36 ✓		1	4			1	4	54		1	4	150		1		Trans. to Mo.		1			
1909.		2	10 36 ✓	1913.	2	4	4000 ✓	1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card		2			
		3	10 36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3			
		4	10 36 ✓		4	4	54		4		Inc. 60.70		4	4	150		4				4			
		1	10 36 ✓		1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150		1				1			
1910.		2	9 36 ✓	1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				2			
		3	10 36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	7920		3	4	150		3				3			
		4	8 36 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME:

Furze William J.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

364250

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890

Service:

1st Cl Boy to. Car + Chesapeake

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 June '08</i>	<i>5 July '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 29/09

Bureau notified:

1909

Remarks:

Bureau Card dated 10/10/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

William J. Furge

Certificate No.

36425

Last paid to

NOV 4-1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>6 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>2/10 34 400 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

Ending
paid 29 Oct. 1909
Ed Emma M. William

NAME: *Fuselman, John* ONE-HALF PAID W (P. 21.)

Certificate No. *253840* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MARCH 3, 99.*

Service: *P. 16 Ill Inf* CIVIL WAR.

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>26 Mch 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>				

Died *Oct 7, 1914* Accrued order dated *DEC 20 1914*

payable to widow *Mary Fuselman* *Milan Mo.*

Transferred from *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died *Oct 7, 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *One half to wife Mary by Com's order Apr 21, 1910*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL JAN 25 1915* Home: *At to P. H. Aug 17-1912-10. 76. 5/3/13* 6-681

NAME: *Fuselman Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MARCH 3, 1883*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri No. 16 Ill. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 16-1914</i>	<i>Dec 16-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *1/15*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Milan Mo.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 30 1914* 6-679

NAME:

John Fuselman

2602

Civil War

Certificate No.

253,840

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks: HALF PAID WIFE

ACT MARCH 3, 99.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 61.37	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME:

Mary Fuselman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

784,771

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 61.37	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	

NAME: **FUSELMAN, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **253,840** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fuska, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407,744* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 2 Indpt. Batty. Vt. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 15, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Mar 31 1911*

Transferred from: *Ellen Forcier*

Transferred to: *23 Sellaer St Aldenville, Chicopee Falls Mass*

Died: *Mar 31, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1918*

Remarks: *Endg. 5/26/12 by reason of allowance under Act 5/11/12. (amt. due \$4.80 Oct Feb.)*
" " 59.22 " May
64.02

Former Roll No. *1917* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *JUN 25 1919*

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		CHICAGO.	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
Frank Fusha				Act of May 11, 1907				9570				407,744			
4 June '07				212 2738											
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		64.50	1919.	1		114
1907.	2	7/3	1280	1911.	2		8	1915.	2		4 64.50	1919.	2		
1907.	3	12	33	1911.	3		2	1915.	3		4 64.50	1919.	3	7/7	3547
1907.	4	6	36	1911.	4		6	1915.	4		4 64.50	1919.	4		GROSS 3
1908.	1	12		1912.	1		7	1916.	1		4 64.50	1920.	1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2		6	1916.	2		4 64.50	1920.	2		
1908.	3	10		1912.	3		7	1916.	3		4 64.50	1920.	3		
1908.	4	8		1912.	4		36.64.50	1916.	4		4 64.50	1920.	4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		4 64.50	1917.	1		4 64.50	1921.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 64.50	1921.	2		
1909.	3	2		1913.	3		4	1917.	3		4 64.50	1921.	3		
1909.	4	7		1913.	4		4 64.50	1917.	4		4 81	1921.	4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		4 64.50	1918.	1		4 81	1922.	1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		4 64.50	1918.	2		4 81	1922.	2		
1910.	3	6		1914.	3		4 64.50	1918.	3		4 111.80	1922.	3		
1910.	4	8		1914.	4		4 64.50	1918.	4		4 114	1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Crisha John* 17680 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *305900* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: *P - 2" Btty - M. Vol L. Art*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Jan 1914</i>	<i>25 Feb 1914</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Feb 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan 1919</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4, 1919, 3-1081* Bureau notified: *OCT 3 1919*

Remarks: *PGZ No. 0232345*
FOR 72 DATED 9/4/18 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. ON 3/14/18

Former Roll No. *1690/9 - 7026* Home: *P# 2/13/18*

6-681

NAME: *Fusilier, Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *612272* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Name of Soldier: *Alexander Fusilier & Terrence Valliere*
 Service: *Pri G. 87 & C 55 USC vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>11 July 1906</i>	<i>Fannie</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>	<i>31 Dec 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Enos</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>" 1910</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a 27*

6-679

NAME: *John Fusha* Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. *303900*

Last paid to: *to Dec 09* Rate: ~~40~~ *40* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 22 120 PH	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 72	2 18 120 PH	2	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 72	3 120	3	3
4 1/30 17.53	4 8 36	4 4 72	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 11 36	2 12 36	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 9 36	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 16 4 12 40	1918. 1 X 72 PH	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 72	2 19 72 PH	2	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 72	3 19 116 80 PH	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 72	4 21 120 PH	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Fannie Fusilier* Certificate No. *612272*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: ~~30~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 153	1911. 1 15 39.87	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 70	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 14 36	2 14 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 20 36	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 12 45.87	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 42	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 42	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 GROUP 2	4 GROUP 2	4
1910. 1 10 42	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 9 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 14 42	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Fuson, Albert P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *767689* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pt N 734 Ohio 4th Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 29 Nov 1907	13 Feb 1908			15 13 June 1912	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			18 24 " 1915	25 Apr 1913
						21 24 " 1920	
						30 " 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to: Inc. 72 Jan 26, 1922 - July 5, 1922			
Died: <i>July 16, 1922</i>				Bureau: AUG 10 1922			
Remarks:				Died. <i>7/16 1922</i> Accrued order dated <i>5-19-23</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>57 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home: <i>Julia</i> MAY 25 1923			

6-691

NAME: *Fuson, Annie L.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *352659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr 1903*
 Name of Soldier: *Fuson, William F.*
 Service: *Pt. Co. E 53 Ill. V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 Nov. 1892			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>419</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Albert P. Fuson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *767689*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 x 78.30 50 72* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	INC. 5 49 = 11	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	74.67	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 15.2	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1/2 247 07	1929. 1	
1909. 2	107	1913. 2	4 32.19	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	Letter to Mrs
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	75.60	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	3-1071
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	ROOM	1926. 4		1930. 4	A 8/2

NAME: *Annie L. Fuson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *352.659*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4/24 75	1923. 1	9 X X	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	7/9 75	1923. 2	9 X X	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	10/4 75	1923. 3	12/9 90	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1/2	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12/19 75	1923. 4	X X	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	3/17 75	1924. 1	3 2/20 60	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	6/4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9/6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	10/27 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	11/21 50	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4/21 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	2/20 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	11/10 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	B 4 12/27 48.13	1921. 4	13/22 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	28	1918. 1	3/22 75	1922. 1	4/20 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	28	1918. 2	6/19 75	1922. 2	6/29 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	10/10 75	1922. 3	10/1 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	11/19 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Fuson Beth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *804998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Sgt K. 49th Ky. V. Inf.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>	<i>11 May 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1920</i>	<i>May 19, 1921</i>
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees: *attorney*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1921**

Remarks:

Ark Ky

Former Roll No. *20550 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Fuson Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (S-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *616,094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Fuson Jefferson*
 Service: *Ct. B 118th B 147th Ind. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1906</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *764*

NAME: <i>Beth Fuson</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>804998</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Feby 1907</i>					Rate: 20-24 <i>50-72</i>					Remarks: <i>T MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1	6		60		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	6		60		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	15		60		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	9		60		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	6		60		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	7		60		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	19		60		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	7		60		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		50		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		50		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4	4		72		4	4		72		4					4				
	1				1	4		72		1	4		72		1					1				
	2				2	4		72		2	4		72		2					2				
	3				3	4		72		3	4		72		3					3				
	4				4																			

NAME: *Fuson, Charity A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *322997* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Fuson, Adoniram J*

Service: *Pt 7¹⁵ Ill V-Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>18 Nov 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Died: *Jan 15 1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1915**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 5/18/15 payable to J. Benson, Chicago 5/21*

Former Roll No. *3807* 6-679

NAME: *Fuson, Eleanor* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323734* ARMY WIDOW. *22990* Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Corp. # 134 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>7 May 91</i>	<i>13 Feb 92</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.**

Died: *1/11/1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135* 6-679

NAME: *Charity A. Fuson*

DEAD

Certificate No. *522997*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	11		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	<i>1880</i>			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	86			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 89			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4 36			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Clara Fuson*

Certificate No. *22990 323734*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	<i>247</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Fuson, Flora

BORDER DEFENSE

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1 221 285

ARMY WIDOW

LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of soldier William Fuson

SPECIAL ACT

Service Corporal Co.H. 2nd Inf. Ky. National Guard

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	May 15, 1928	Sept. 1, 1928	William D.	May 15, 1928	Mar. 2, 1935
Died						
Reported						

Remarks: Remarried Sept. 30, 1929 - Dixon

Dixon - Ky

NAME: Fuson, J. H.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 347 336

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pvt. 1st 13th Ill. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *100% disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	7-4-1911	10 (1) 1911	32	32	JUN 30 1918	
Reis:	15 ⁵⁰	June 13, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	Mar 18, 1915	Aug 25, 1915				
Fees:	22 ⁵⁰	Mar 18, 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.

Former Roll No. 99

Home:

NAME **Flora Fuson**

Certificate No. **1 221 285**

Fees No Fee

Border Defense

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
SPECIAL ACT WIDOW**

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						14	4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER					0		4					
NOVEMBER					10	64 ⁸⁷	4					
DECEMBER					5	14	4					

one paid 8/6/27

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Flora Fuson* Certificate No. *347 356*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate: *19.82-50*

Remarks: *General Law*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 65	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 11 51	2 4 51	2 4 96	10 4 50	2
3	3 15 51	3 4 51	3 4 96	11 4 50	3
4	4 14 51	4 4 57	4 4 96	12 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 51	1912. 1 13 51	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8 51	2 8 51	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 21 51	3 21 51	3 4 57	3 4 137 ⁸⁰	3 4 50	3
4 9	4 12 51	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 51	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 5	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 10 51	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 51	4 4 51	4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 10 51	1 4 51	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 9 51	2 4 51	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 51	3 4 51	3 4 80 ⁴⁰	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 51	4 4 51	4 96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Fuson* *Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1097074* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17640* Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: *Sgt. E. 9. In. Vol. Cav.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bar</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>new</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 16 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1917 8-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2120/4 - 6974* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fuson, Laura* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *601602* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*
 Name of Soldier: *James H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pvt. F. 4 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>8 July 1903</i>	<i>12 Dec 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115*

6-670

NAME: <i>Jephtha Fuson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1091374</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12 to Mar 1908</i>					Rate: 30				
					Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1916</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/21 21 87</i>	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Laura Fuson</i>					Certificate No. <i>601602</i>				
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>				
					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2	<i>33</i>	1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
1908. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 3	27 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	9 30	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>	1926. 4	

2. Mrs. J. W. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fuson, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John Fuson*

Service: *Pt a 49" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 May 1903</i>	<i>21 May 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *JAN 3 1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1910*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *2892* 6-670

NAME: *Fuson Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *85786*

Certificate No. *696280* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Capt. A. 173 Ohio Inf.*

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Nov. 15, 1909</i>	<i>Feb. 4, 1910</i>	<i>Died Nov 2, 1919</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Mar 5, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 9, 1917</i>	<i>payable to John W. Fuson</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to James H. Spalding, Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 2, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Hot Springs, S. Dakota*

Former Roll No. *MAR 11 1920 MAR 30 1917* 6-670

NAME: <i>Martha Fuson</i>				Certificate No. <i>573119</i>										
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8.12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>6 2 36 ✓</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>Dead</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 2		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Fuson</i>				Certificate No. <i>696280</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>12 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>7 36</i>		2	<i>4 38</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>10 36</i>		3	<i>4 38</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>3/20 24/17</i>		2	TO DATE OF DEATH
	3			3	<i>1 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	GROUP 1		3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>APR 4 36</i>		2			2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 60</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>4 60</i>		4			4	
1910.	1	<i>12/2 19060</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>14 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>19 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4	<i>4 38</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Fuson Mary J* 31475

Certificate No. *468967* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Storace?*

Service: *PA 61 IIS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>24 Sept 98</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 28-1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 1394569 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *31606 Act*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Fuson Mathew**

Certificate No. **1205407** ARMY INVALID. LAW: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Pvt A 4th Ky Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jun 17 1920	Jul 6 1922				

Fees: *\$20 Milc B. Stevens & Co.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUL 12 1922**

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary J Fuson</i>				Certificate No. <i>468967</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	H	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: MATH EW FUSON				Certificate No. 1205407			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 12
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 10 4 12
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 11 4 12
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 12 4 12
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 1 4 12
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 2 4 12
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 3 4 12
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 4 12
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 1 4 12
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 2 4 12
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 3 4 12
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 4 12
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 1 4 12
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 2 4 12
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 3 4 12
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 4 12
				27080			
				4 B 36			
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Fuson Matilda A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Milton*

Service: *Priv. B. 4th Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 16-1919</i>	<i>Oct 6-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 7, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

OCT 11 1919 6-679

NAME: *Fuson Milton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *846173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Ch 13 4th Ohio Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	1914	6 Jan 1918	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov. 21-1916</i>	<i>Apr. 6-1917</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>17 Dec 1912</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* *6/4/19* *Accrued order dated 10/6/19*
payable to widow *Matilda A.*
Transferred to: _____

Died: *JUNE 4, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1919*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1576. JUNE 27, 1905* Home: _____

OCT 11 1919 6-681

NAME: <i>Matilda A Fuson</i>				Certificate No. <i>877674</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>32</i>			
				Remarks: <i>AC... 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>96</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>10/23 40.00</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>5 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	GROUP 2
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-581

NAME: <i>Milton...</i>				Certificate No. <i>173</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19.22 50 32</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>10/23 33.07</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	<i>96</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>725</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	GROUP 2
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 24 20</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>10 18 20</i>	1916. 4	<i>57</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>3 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>57 19 02</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67 50</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67 50</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 84 60</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

56/21

NAME: *Fuson Milton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *846.173* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. B. 11" Ohio 7.9*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>13/10/1891</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1576* **June 27, 1890,** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Fuson Stephen K** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **382 697** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. E, 98" 1115**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Oct. 5, 1922.				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 27, 1927			

Remarks: *Jan 11. 1927*
37087. (D)

Jan 11. 1927 Accrued order dated **APR 27 1928**
to widow **Lovina Fuson**

115 East York St.
Rockville
Indiana
JAN 27 1927

6-6571

NAME: <i>Milton Fuson</i>				Certificate No. <i>846.173</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: STEPHEN K. FUSON				Certificate No. 382697				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
Fees				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926				
RATE- 72				90				GROUP 2				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK
DEAD
5.24-

NAME: *Fuson Stephen K* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *382697* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10332* **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: *P.E. 98 Ill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Chronic Diarr Res Nervous Debility, Dis Rectum*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24th Jan 06 to 6 May 06</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	<i>March 3, 1917</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1917</i>	"	72	<i>Oct 5, 1922^R</i>	<i>Jan 5-1923</i>
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *S.L. 10662* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: **Fuson Thomas** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **493066** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: **pt E 19 Ind Inf**
 Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <i>April 9, 1925</i>	Reported MAY 12 1925
				Remarks: <i>PR 7</i>	
				<i>Muncie Indiana</i>	

Died *Apr 9 1925* Accrued order dated **MAY 14 1925**
 payable to widow *Mary E Fuson*

NAME:

Stephen K. Fuson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

382697

Last paid to:

Rate:

30. #0 50

Remarks:

72 - General Law -

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13.72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>672</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>772</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>772</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>772</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>772</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 50 87 27</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>772</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>772</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 302</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>672</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>772</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>672</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>672</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 108</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

THOMAS FUSON

Certificate No.

493066

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	57 10									
JULY	4 50		4 50	25									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Fuson Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) *13087*

Certificate No. *493066* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P E 19 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	25 Feb 07	24 Aug 07		38	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	16	25 MAY 1912	20 DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	Jan 28, 1915	June 24, 1915				
Fees: <i>27 Jan 28, 1920</i>							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AL10685</i>				Home: <i>Winnona, Minn.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Fuson Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *669154* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *St. B. S. 7" } Reg Vol. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	14 Jan. 1908	27 Feb. 1908	INCREASE	50	Dec 19 1915	Dec 28, 1915
					27	Dec 19 1920	<i>W</i>
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE KY				Transferred to: <i>72 Dec 4, 1920 - Jan 29, 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21178 Act 6/27/90</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Fuson</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>493066</i>														
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>1/2 X 50 21 50 38</i>					Remarks: <i>50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		7 36		1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4	114		1923.	2	9	4 50	
	2					2		6 36			2	4	114 ⁵⁰			2	4	114			10	4 50		
	3					3		7 36			3	6	80 ⁵⁰			3	4	114			11	4 50		
	4					4		7 36			4	4	64 ⁵⁰			4	4	114			12	4 50		
	1					1		7 36			1	4	64 ⁵⁰			1	4	114			1	4 50		
1908.	2				1912.	2		7 36		1916.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰		1920.	2	4	114		1924.	2	4	50	
	3					3		7 36			3	4	64 ⁵⁰			3	4	151 ²⁰			3	4 50		
	4					4		10 36			4		64 ⁵⁰			4	4	150			4			
	1					1		6 36			1	4	64 ⁵⁰			1	4	150			1		Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	2				1913.	2		6 36		1917.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰		1921.	2	4	150		1925.	1		Payment Card	
	3					3		6 36			3	4	64 ⁵⁰			3	4	150			2			
	4					4		6 36			4	4	64 ⁵⁰			4	4	150			3			
	1					1		7 36			1	4	64 ⁵⁰			1	4	150			4			
1910.	2				1914.	2		6 36		1918.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰		1922.	2	4	150		1926.	2			
	3					3		6 36			3	4	94 ²⁰			3	4	150			3			
	4					4		7 36			4	4	114			4		TO AUG. 4, 1922			4			

NAME: <i>Thomas Fuson</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>669154</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1908</i>					Rate: <i>1/2 X 50</i>					Remarks: <i>38 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1		6 36		1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4	114		1923.	2	9	4 72	
	2					2		6 36			2	4	49 ⁵⁰			2	4	114			10	4 72		
	3					3		7 36			3	4	49 ⁵⁰			3	4	114			11	4 72		
	4					4		7 36			4	4	49 ⁵⁰			4	4	114			12	4 72		
	1					1		10 36			1	5	57			1	4	114			1	4 72		
1908.	2				1912.	2		7 36		1916.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰		1920.	2	4	114		1924.	2	4	72	
	3					3		6 36			3	4	64 ⁵⁰			3	4	151 ²⁰			3	4 72		
	4					4		6 36			4		64 ⁵⁰			4	4	150			4			
	1					1		9 36			1	4	64 ⁵⁰			1	4	150			1		Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	2				1913.	2		6 36		1917.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰		1921.	2	4	216		1925.	1		Payment Card	
	3					3		6 36			3	4	64 ⁵⁰			3	4	216			2			
	4					4		6 36			4	4	64 ⁵⁰			4	4	216			3			
	1					1		9 36			1	4	64 ⁵⁰			1	4	216			4			
1910.	2				1914.	2		5 36		1918.	2	4	64 ⁵⁰		1922.	2	4	216		1926.	2			
	3					3		6 36			3	4	94 ²⁰			3	4	216			3			
	4					4		5 36			4	4	114			4		TO AUG. 4, 1922			4			

NAME: *Fuss, Emilie.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529,390.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Fuss.*

Service: *Pr. 11. Indph. Batty. Ny. Vol. 2. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>22. May. 1900</i>	<i>12. Mar. 1902</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *22. 1700. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081* *Letter from H. Stea 50 State St. Albany N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4775.* 6-679

NAME: **FUSS, FRANCIS L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **603402** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt., Capt. Foxwell's Co. 2" Battln. D. C. Mil. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	9 July, 1890	23 June, 1891	REISSUE	18	MAY 14 1912	MAY 28 1912
Reis	12	12 Feb. 1907	30 Apr. 1907				
INCREASE	15	FEB 18 1911	FEB 25 1911				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, Knoxville, Jan. 17, 1911.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30. 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1913 3-1081**

Remarks: *506 70. 51. 25*

Died: *Oct. 30 1913* Reimbursement: *Washington D.C.* **NOV 22 1913** *820 Fifth St N.E.*

payroll No. *Edna L. Kendig* Home: *Washington D.C.*

DEC 10 1913

NAME: <i>Emilio Fuss.</i>				Certificate No. <i>529.390</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11 24	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	25 24	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	23 24	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	DEAD. GROUP 3	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: FRANCIS L. FUSS				Certificate No. 603402			
Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1910				Rate: 18			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>63760</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>545</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>447</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>434</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>130</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	DEAD.	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>191234.00</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	GROUP 3	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuss, Francis L.* TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. *603402* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pot. Capt. Foxwells Co 2" Battln D.C. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>9 July 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1891</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: .. 9

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. Washington 28 June 1907.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 1/14/11*

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec. 1/17/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *ADMITTED ANTI. DR. N. H. D. V. 21 June 1907 11/2/11*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **F U S S, F R A N C I S L.**

Certificate No. **603402** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pot. Capt. Foxwells Co., 2" Battln. D.C. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISS</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 12, 1907</i>	<i>APR 30 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13,463. Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-671

NAME: <i>Francis L. Fuss</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>603402</i>								
Last paid to: <i>12-4 June 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	
1907.	1		181	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3		12 24		3				3				3			
	4		12 36		4				4				4			
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2		12 36		2				2				2			
	3		11 36		3				3				3			
	4		10 3		4				4				4			
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2		11 36		2				2				2			
	3		11 36		3				3				3			
	4		12 36		4				4				4			
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2		12 36		2				2				2			
	3		15 36		3				3				3			
	4		18 36		4				4				4			

NAME: FRANCIS L. FUSS				Certificate No. 603402												
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	
1907.	1		48 1.47	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2		5 36		2				2				2			
	3		Transferred.		3				3				3			
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuss, Frederick*

Certificate No. *1130436* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Bandsman Band 65 reg 2nd*

Disability: *Tender cicatrix over sacrum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>17 Oct 06</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>				
<i>Rec</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 Oct 1908</i>	<i>28 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees: *M. d. Peckson*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fuss Frederick W.*

Certificate No. *1189461* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *JUNE 8, 1921*

Service: *Sgt. U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>June 27, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 F. W. Hershfield Feb 7-21-21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 5-1921* Home: *NY*

6-681

NAME: *Frederick Fuss*

Certificate No. *1130436*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *10*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 20</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 10</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 10</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1912. 2	<i>4</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4</i>	1928. 2	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i>
1908. 3	<i>5</i>	1912. 3	<i>5</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 3			
1908. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 4			
1909. 1	<i>26.80</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 1			
1909. 2	<i>5 30</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>6</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>4</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>4</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1926. 4			

NAME: *Frederick W. Fuss*

Certificate No. *1189461*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *18*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	<i>9 11 54 WH</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	<i>10 9 18 WH</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>11 9 18 WH</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 8 18 WH</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>1 10 18 WH</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 8 18 WH</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 10 18 WH</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>Fee c</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>761 705.80 WH</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>15 54 WH</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>14 54 WH</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>9 54 WH</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1920</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Fuss, George* (3-P. A. 1.) *145. 825*

Certificate No. *508.487* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Musn-Band 28. 070*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Mch 08</i>	<i>10 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *336-03* | Home: | 6-681

NAME: *Fuss Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *15857*
~~*11930*~~

Certificate No. *183470* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6, '07*~~

Service: *Reg. 7-9 - I. M. Sgt. 9 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 13-1907</i>	JAN 24 1908	<i>Inc</i>	<i>Bombr</i>	<i>10 1914</i>	<i>MAR 26 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 8, 1911</i>	<i>June 22, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 10 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24, 1915* | Bureau notified: **APR 1 0 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17090* | Home: | **15857** | 6-681

NAME: <i>George Fuss</i>												DECEASED												Certificate No. <i>508 487</i>		
Last paid to: <i>17 JUN 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>20.</i>						Remarks: <i>115.825</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2					2				
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3					3				
	4				4				4				4				4					4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>7/1 6.70</i>		2				2				2				2					2				
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3					3				
	4		<i>4 00</i>		4				4				4				4					4				
1909.	1		<i>23 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>11 00</i>		2				2				2				2					2				
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3					3				
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4					4				
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2					2				
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3					3				
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4				4					4				

NAME: <i>Jacob Fuss</i>												Certificate No. <i>183470</i>												
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12 15 25 30</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2		90		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>11 38 60</i>		3		GROUP 3		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>15 22 80</i>	1912.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>5 45</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 45 23</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4					4		
1910.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>75</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Fuss, John G* **DEAD** 141 (3-P.A. 1) 694

Certificate No. *1.120.069* **ARMY INV** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. M. 3' Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Mch. 9/07.</i>	<i>July 15/07.</i>				
"	16	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Sep 28-1912</i>				
INCREASE	21	<i>Oct 27-1912</i>	<i>May 29-1913</i>				
	27	<i>Oct. 27-1917</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1915** Check No. *8141686* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks: *From 301 of June 21 1915*

Died *8/31 1915* Accrued order dated *9/12/16*

payable to widow *Mathelmina* Home: *91-32*

Former Roll No. *32*

6-681

NAME **Fuss Mathilda** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **382866** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Otto**

Service **Pt E 8 N Y**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Feb. 12, 1928*

Reported *MAR 20 1928*

Remarks: *Died 2/12 1928 Reimbursement order dated 8/9/28 payable to Mary Fuss, 339 East Sixth St., New York N.Y.*

0-6574

NAME: 141 John C. Fuss					Certificate No. 1120069										
Last paid to: 694					Rate: \$2:16 ⁵⁰ ; 21 ⁵⁰										
					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2		
	3	6	43 ³³		3	4	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	22	36		3	10/3	40 ⁰⁷		3		
	4	4	36		4	6	49 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		INC.		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4				4		

NAME MATHILDA FUSS,												
Certificate No. 382866												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 9.					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Fuss, Mathilda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *387 866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Otto*

Service: *1st 58 NY*

ISSUES. *170* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 19 1886</i>	<i>16 Sept 1893</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Fuss Wilhelmine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leib W. Fuss alias John C. Fuss*

Service: *Priv. M. 3rd Pa Cav Arty*

ISSUES. *married 1894* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 25-1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>July 2-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *W. J. Orway \$10.00 7/18.18*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mathilda Fuss</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>382866</i>						
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 30
	2			2	5 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		10	4 30
	3			3	5 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		11	4 30
	4			4	6 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 75		12	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2			2	6 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	9 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4	5 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	5 36 ✓		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3	5 36 ✓		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	5 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 60 + 67		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	5 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	5 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	5 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	5 36 ✓		4	4		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Wilhelmene Fuss</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>848315</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		10	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		11	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 75		12	4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 75	1924.	3	1 4 30
	2			2			2			2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2	4 90		2	
	3			3			3	4 75 B		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: **FUSS, WILLIAM H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **817192** **ARMY INVALID.** Law *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *5. Sgt. a/c" 1st Regt D.C. Mil. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20		FEB 7 1907	FEB 27 1907				
REISSUE. 21		MAY 13 1912	AUG 8 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 22 1917**

Remarks: *75 2 10 1917*

Check No. *710 738* Dated **MAR 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *14890* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fussel, Sarah C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **39323**

Certificate No. *602, 104* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Pr. D. "35" "7, 34" In. U. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	<i>26 Aug '01</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1905</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *5/15/13* Bureau notified: *6/26/13*

Remarks: *Coloma, Mich.* *208 Carter av., San Bernardino,*

Death reported by *P.M.* at *San Bernardino Cal.*

Former Roll No. *390/9- 855*

6-679

NAME:

WILLIAM H. FUSS

Certificate No.

817192

Dec 4 1906. @ 14
man Act 6/17/90

Rate:

21

Act of May 11, 1912.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 47 1/2	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	14	1911. 2	5	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	4	1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	4 60	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	4 63 70	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	ROUP 3	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	15	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	63	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 63	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Sarah L. Fassel

Certificate No.

602, 104

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	17 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	19 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 30	1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 Check	1917. 2	1486765	1921. 2	6/4/13	1925. 2	cancel	1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 36	1913. 3	GROUP 3	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	26 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Fussell, Benjamin A

Certificate No.

1067278

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F. 3" U.S. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-0572

Died July 27 1925 Reported AUG 19 1925
Remarks: *Chapman*

Accrued order dated MAY 6 1926
payable to widow *Lezzie E. Fussell*

NAME:

Fussell, Benjamin A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1067278

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. F. 3 U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act of June 27 1890.					
Restr	10 4	Nov. 1907	31 July 1913		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	12 7	Nov. 1907	" " "	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	16 16	Jan 1913	" " "				
Fees:	20 4	Nov. 1915					
	24 4	Nov. 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:	<i>Chapman, Ala.</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME **BENJAMIN A FUSSELL**

Certificate No. **1067278**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	12 40								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>Benjamin A. Fussell</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1067278</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1/20. 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 - 105	1923. 9	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 10	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 11	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 12	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 151.50	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Car.	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>7/m 854</i>	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 87	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME:

Jussell, Edith J

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

19899

NAVY WIDOW.

350

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Linnæus

Service:

Actg Asst Surg U.S.N.

DEAD

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Aug 24-1908	Sept 10-1908			

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

4/9/14

Bureau notified:

MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

59

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Fussell, Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *7132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Sgt. Capt Bullock's Indpt Co Fla Mtd Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Dec 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *2/2/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Fussell, Georgia Ann*

Certificate No. *11,857* ARMY WIDOW Law: *INDIAN WAR WIDOWS SPECIAL ACT*

Name of soldier: *John W. Fussell*

Service: *Pvt. Capt. Bradley's Co. Florida Vols*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 3, 1928</i>	<i>June 6, 1928</i>			

Died: *Oct. 27, 1929*

Reported: *NOV 16 1929*

Remarks:

6-678

NAME *Elizabeth A. Fussell*

Certificate No. *7132*

DATE: *FEB 4 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 13	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 9/2 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 21 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 13/20 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 21 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 14 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 26 36	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 24 36	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 21 36	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3 31 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME Georgia Ann Fussell

Certificate No. 11,857

Fees No Fee

INDIAN WAR WIDOWS
SPECIAL ACT

RATE-	20										
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4					
FEBRUARY						4					
MARCH						4					
APRIL						4					
MAY						2	4				
JUNE					25	20	4				
JULY					5	20	4				
AUGUST					4		4				
SEPTEMBER					4		4				
OCTOBER					4		4				
NOVEMBER					4						
DECEMBER					4						

CHECK
CANCELE!

NAME: *Fussell, Jacob A.* **DEAD** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069003* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pri co A. 2 Fla vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15.22</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Sep 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Pri</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *17 July 1913* Bureau notified: *3-7-13*

Remarks: *Sorrento Fla.*

Check No. *218787* Dated *7/14* Canceled *11/1/13*

Former Roll No. *29* Act of June 27, 1903 payable to widow Home: *Mary J. Fussell*

6-681

NAME: *Fussell Jane B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792185* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joshua L. Fussell*

Service: *Capt. Q. 34 Ind. Inf*

75 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 12-1915</i>	<i>JUN 18 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: **No fee GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6/20/13*

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob A. Fussell</i>				Certificate No. <i>1069003</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 1908 \$152027</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>303</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 60</i>
	2				2		<i>13 60</i>
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>
	4				4		<i>11 60</i>
1908.	1		<i>5/4 2820</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>
	2		<i>134</i>		2		<i>10 60</i>
	3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>19 60</i>
	4		<i>7 5333</i>		4		<i>14 60</i>
1909.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2		<i>4 - KNOXVILLE</i>
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>12/6 63 1/2 Mod.</i>
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>		1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2		<i>10 60</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Jane P. Fussell</i>				Certificate No. <i>792185</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>2/3 70 80</i>
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>11 14 14.93</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 64.87</i>
1910.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Fussell, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Pvt Capt Bradleys Co Fla Vols.*

Disability: *Y*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 June 1902	<i>26 Feb 1903</i>				
	Increase 20,	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco.* Transferred to: *S. F. 2/2/17*

Died: *Aug 27, 1917 R* Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1917**

Remarks: *Letter to Mrs. W. W. 7/2/17*

Check No. 5155219 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *10* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fussell Joshua L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *886052* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Capt Co D 34th Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>8-Mch-1907</i>	<i>7 Sept 1907</i>				
	<i>30</i>	MAY 22 1912	OCT 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *3/1/15* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3/20/15* **MAR 24 1915**

Remarks: *Geneva Nebr.*

3/1 1915 Accrued order dated 6/18/15

662 payable to widow. Jan 12 6/24

Former Roll No. *45 Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John W. Fussell</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>3931</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>Invalid</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		10	1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2		4 60		2		
	3				3	23	24		3		4 60		3		
	4				4	7	24		4		4 60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	24	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		
	2		11 24		2	7	24		2		4 60		2		
	3		7 24		3	21	24		3		4 60		3		
	4		24		4	12	24		4		4 60		4		
1909.	1		8 24	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		
	2		7 24		2	4	60		2		4 60		2		
	3		9 24		3				3		4 60		3		
	4		9 24		4	4	60		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1		9 24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 24		2	4	60		2				2		
	3		9 24		3	4	60		3				3		
	4		11 24		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME: <i>Joshua L. Fussell</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>886052</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 2030</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		445	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2		2 13 28		2		
	3		9/21 38 23		3	11	60		3		J.		3		
	4		8 60		4	11	60		4				4		
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		
	2		13		2	10	60		2				2		
	3		10 60		3	19	60		3				3		
	4		10 60		4	8	114		4				4		
1909.	1		10 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 60		2	4			2				2		
	3		11 60		3	4			3				3		
	4		11 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10 60		2		90		2				2		
	3		11 60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		10 60		4		90		4				4		

NAME: *Fussell, Linnaeus* (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *35948* 104
 NAVY INVALID. Law:
 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.
 Service: *Actg Asst. Surg, U.S.N.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 14/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 18/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/28/07. G.C.* Bureau notified: *12/4/07.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-671

NAME: *Fussell Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Name of Soldier: *Jacob A. Fussell* Act of April 19, 1908

Service: *Reg A. 2 Florida Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 19-1913</i>	<i>NOV / 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: NO FEE						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Southern Fla 6-679

NAME: *Fussell Randall H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1212032* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt I 18th U S Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 6 1921</i>	<i>Nov 8 1922</i>				
Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter Pd 12/5/22							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NOV 15 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary F. Fussell</i>										Certificate No. <i>766164</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4			

NAME: <i>RANDALL H. FUSSELL</i>										Certificate No. <i>1212032</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Fussell, William C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190822* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. 22nd Co. U.S. Coast Art. Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 25-1920</i>	<i>JUL 20- 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee O. E. Howe* AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 3 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Fusselman Catharine R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *347812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel Fusselman*

Service: *Pvt. 26 47 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of Cong. date</i>			
			<i>15 Oct 1892</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Died Oct. 23, 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr 8, 1916.</i>	
<i>payable to Emma Vaughan J.</i>		
<i>R#1 Honey Grove, Pa.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *10/23/15 (act)* Bureau notified: *10/23/15*

Remarks: *9507229*

Former Roll No. *5625.* APR 14 1916

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fusselman Christina

Certificate No.

407 905

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry M.

Service

1st Lt. F. 19 Ohio Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar 27, 1924

(3-P. A. 2.)

Fusselman Christina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

407905

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry M

Service:

1 Lt F 19 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Jan 94</i>	<i>14 Mar 95</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						
<i>APR 25 1908</i>						

Rate

30 May 1, 1920:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8253

6-679

NAME
Certificate No. **CHRISTINA FUSSELMAN**
Fees **407905**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

NAME: *Christina Fusselman* 3820 Certificate No. *407905*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 12 HEO	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 12 A. M. 7	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4	1915. 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 13 NDB	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 13 SER	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 JUL 1908	1912. 3 20 NDB	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 90	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 14 SER	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 90	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4 74.13	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fusselman, Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1002776* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *114,300*
 Service: *Ch-c-171-one I* *ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12 15	June 09	July 09		30		
Reis	13 8	June 10	Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees	15 21	May 10					
	17 21	May 17					
	21 21	May 22					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1922*
 Remarks: *Police herewith*

Former Roll No. *24* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fusselman Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1002776* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Ch-c-171 C*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Dec 99</i>	<i>31 May 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *345* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin Fusselman</i>					APR 20 1917 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 1002776					
Last paid to: JUN 4 1909					Rate: 15-78-30 50					Remarks: 14,300					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	2	20	36	1915.	2	4	45	1919.	2	4	90
1907.	2		36	1911.	3	26	36	1915.	3	4	45	1919.	3	4	90
1907.	3		36	1911.	4		36	1915.	4	4	45	1919.	4	4	90
1907.	4		36	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90
1908.	1		36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	90
1908.	2		36	1912.	3	12	36	1916.	3	4	45	1920.	3	4	172
1908.	3		36	1912.	4	4	36	1916.	4	4	45	1920.	4	4	150
1908.	4		36	1912.	1	4	36 ^{8.87}	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	150
1909.	1		36	1913.	2	5	39.87	1917.	2	4	46 ³⁰	1921.	2	4	150
1909.	2		36	1913.	3	4	45	1917.	3	4	54	1921.	3	4	150
1909.	3	14	34.53	1913.	4	4	45	1917.	4	4	54	1921.	4	4	150
1909.	4	17	35	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150
1910.	2	13	30	1914.	3	4	45	1918.	3	4	87 ⁶⁰	1922.	3	4	150
1910.	3	14	36	1914.	4	4	45	1918.	4	4	90	1922.	4	4	150
1910.	4	16	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150

NAME: <i>Edwin Fusselman</i>					Certificate No. 1002776										
Last paid to:					Rate: 8					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	2			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	3			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1907.	4			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	2			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	3			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1908.	4			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	1	15	44	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	2			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	3			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1909.	4			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1910.	1			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	2			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	3			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		
1910.	4			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		

1909. 3 DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 GROUP 3

NAME: *Fusselman Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *843.030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *Marcus.*
 Service: *Priv 10 8th Wisconsin Inf.*
 74. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>April 26, 1917</i>	<i>April 11, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: *116*

Died: *Oct 28, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 19 1918 6-679

NAME: *Fusselman Emaline G* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT APRIL 19, 1903
 Certificate No. *668681* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**
 Name of Soldier: *Ira B*
 Service: *Pvt 2 Lt E 137 Ind Inf*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>18 Sept 1908</i>	<i>4 Dec 1908</i>			
			<i>30 Jan 1911</i>			

Fees: *10 fees Blumenschein & Co ✓*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 3 1911* Bureau notified: *Nov 14 1911*

Remarks: *Reimbursement Pay to Fannie Barlow 563 N Jackson St Danville, Ill*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Fusselman, Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531688* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co A 86 O.V.I. and 10 155 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Mich 02</i>	<i>17 April 02</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>F.M. Mc Kay John</i>
		<i>312.00 per month from</i>				
Fees:				App'd <i>4/21</i> By <i>Probate Court</i>		
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917				<i>Trumbull Co Ohio Bond \$750</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Ev. filed with Auditor <i>Dec 1921</i>		
Died: <i>February 28, 1922.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mar 28 1923</i>		
Remarks:				<i>no Dep</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>196</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fusselman, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *626303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law. SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Co F 26 N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INOPE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 27/02</i>	<i>Aug. 22/02</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 6 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 19 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Sp. Act 6/27/90</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>25</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Emily Fusselman</i> Act of Aug. 19 1907										Certificate No. <i>23365</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>7 30</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	11	36	1	4	36	1	4	75			
	2		1911.	2	9	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75
	3			3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4			4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	<i>9 211</i>		1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2		1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	<i>10 36</i>		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	<i>11 36</i>		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	<i>11 36</i>		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	X 90	
1910.	2	<i>13 36</i>	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	75
	3	<i>13 36</i>		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	<i>13 36</i>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: <i>73 George Fusselman</i> SPECIAL ACT										Certificate No. <i>626303</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT General Law.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 90	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	GROUP 2	1923.	1	
	2			2	5 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	5 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	8 90		4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1	6 90		1	4 90		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	6 90	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	6 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	5 90		4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1	4 90		1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 90	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	<i>5 90</i>		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	<i>9 90</i>		1	4 90		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	<i>14 90</i>	1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>14 90</i>		3	4 90		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	<i>14 90</i>		4	4 90		4	4 90		4			4	

NAME: *Fusselman George & George Gaffner* (3-P. A. 1.) *12228*

Certificate No. *1141687* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. D. 5 Pa C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 26 July 06</i>	<i>28 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN -6 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12228* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fusselman, Ira B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *594722* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *9 and 2 Lt E 127 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11 1908* Bureau notified: *Sept 15 1908 by sent Com Sept 15 1908*

Remarks:

Acad dated Dec 4, 1908
Widow Emaline G
Admitted to DN Mar 28 1902

Former Roll No. *16789(a)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George A. Fusselman</i> ^{alias} <i>George Gaffner</i>					Certificate No. <i>1141687</i>																					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2			2		<i>12 36</i>	2				2			2				2				2				
	3			3		<i>12 36</i>	3				3			3				3				3				
	4			4		<i>13 36</i>	4				4			4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Ira B Fusselman</i>					Certificate No. <i>6966</i>																					
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>8/9 30 67 DM</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>10/2 60 DM</i>		4				4				4		4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>11/3 60 DM</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>4/14 60 DM</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4		<i>12/18 40 33</i>		4		<i>Palwid.</i>		4		<i>CHICAGO,</i>		4		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>Died Sep 1913</i>		2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3		<i>Reported Sep 1913</i>		3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2		2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3		3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4		4				4				4			

NAME

Fusselman Juplter P.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

125009

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 20 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb. 7, 1923	April 9, 1923			

Died *37587 (L)*
Sept 22 1924 Reported *110 3 1924*
 Remarks: *Ok 1979804-A, for 72, dated 7/4/23, canceled.*
239 S. Elmwood St. Medina, Ohio.
J. C. Phillips, Adm. June 5/23 Post Private Court Medina, Ohio Bond \$1800. Ev. filed Aug 1923.
Accrued order dated 11 15 1926
Sept 22 1924
Elija J. Fusselman

NAME:

Fusselman Juplter P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

125009

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pt. H. 20 O.V. I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Admitted by order of the Surgeon General

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17	4	April 26	10 May 06		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 19	25	May 12	27 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	3 mch 1914	19 mch 1914				
Fees:	30	3 mch 1919					

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

813

Home:

6-881

NAME **JUPITER P FUSSELMAN**
 Certificate No.

Fees **125009**

Act of May 1, 1920

G. O. Hillier, Edm

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
ISSX 72												
JANUARY		10										
FEBRUARY		12	72									
MARCH		28	72									
APRIL		8	72									
MAY	0 5 6 4	508	72									
JUNE	4	72 7	72									
JULY	8 7 2	72 11	72									
AUGUST	X	72 15	72									
SEPTEMBER	19	144 10	72									
OCTOBER	12	72	72									
NOVEMBER	19	72										
DECEMBER	18	72										

DEAD
 21-4560

NAME *Jupiter P. Fusselman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. **125009**
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~17-25~~ **40 50** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150
1907. 2 4 120	1911. 2 5	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 4 50
1907. 3 4 120	1911. 3 9 51	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4
1907. 4 4 120	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 9 51	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50
1908. 2 4 120	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50
1908. 3 4 161	1912. 3 10 51	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 150	1912. 4 5 51	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Card
1909. 3 4 150	1913. 3 4 57	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3
1909. 4 4 150	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 6	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2
1910. 3 4 117	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 117	1922. 3	1926. 3
1910. 4 4 120	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4	1926. 4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Fusselman Kate* (3-P. A. 2) 12216

Certificate No. *488788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Nelson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *I F 129 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 22 Jan'y 99</i>	<i>1 July 1900</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12799 99* 6-679

NAME: *Fusselman Marcus* (3-P. A. 1) 12216

Certificate No. *456 754* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *Gen. S. 8 Mis. Tol 2*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea & pleurisy Rheumatism & pericarditis heart*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	<i>2 nov 98</i>	<i>27 Sept 99</i>	Dis	<i>17</i>	<i>Apr 14 1917</i>	<i>Apr 11 1918</i>
		<i>20 may 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>	payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Fusselman</i>			
Inc		<i>27 mch 26 1916</i>	<i>June 1 - 1916</i>	<i>J. Glenwood, N.Y.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/14/17* Bureau notified: *10 1917*

Remarks: *check No. 4571376 Dated JUL 2 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: APR 19 1918 JUN 8 1918 681

NAME: *Fusselman Warren* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *378915* ARMY INVALID. *61 13 44W* *12611 1/2*
 Service: *Pri. K. 68 Ohio Inf.* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 26, 1911</i>	<i>July 10, 1911</i>				
<i>CAUSID</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 29-1912</i>	<i>21 1912</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
Dec. 11. 1913
Schuyler, 6755
Nebr.

Former Roll No. *60434* Home: *Schuyler, 6755 Nebr.* 6-681

NAME: *Fusselman Warren* (3-P. A. 1.) *60434*
 Certificate No. *378915* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*
 Service: *Pri. K. 68 Ohio Inf.*
 Disability: *12611 1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adtd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1892</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Des Moines, Ia., Sept 13, 1892*
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Sanitarion* 6-681

NAME: <i>Harren Fusselman</i>				Certificate No. <i>378915</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 1911 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Harren Fusselman</i>				Certificate No. <i>378915</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 4/19</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Fusselman Warren* 12115 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *378915* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Co K 68 Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb-1892</i>	<i>19 Oct-1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10765* Home:

Transferred to: Lt 13-Regt 9-09
Transferred to: Lt 13-Regt 9-09
Billings Mont
305-38354

6-681

NAME: *Fussnecker William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182.324* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Co H 3rd O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>Jan 14 1921</i>				
		<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>SEP 23 1922</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct rate*

Former Roll No. *OCT 2 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Karren Fusselman*

Certificate No. *378915*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *William Fussnecker*

Certificate No. *1182.324*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 15*

Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **Fussner Adam** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **928821** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **P. 1st Mo S M Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	4 mch	1907	22 May 1907	Reis 19	27 may	1912	20 Dec 1912
				Inc	25 mch	10 1914	JUN 7 1915
					30 mch	10 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug. 8. 1920** ³⁻⁸⁸⁸ Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1920** Died: **Aug. 8. 1920** Accrued order dated: **AUG 17 1921**

Remarks: payable to widow **Anna K. Fussner**
Brinfield, Ills.
AUG 25 1921

Former Roll No. **15910(a8)** Home: **JUL 7 1915**

NAME: **Fussner Anna K.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **903198** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: **John Adam**

Service: **Private, Co. C, 1st Mo. S. M. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept. 20, 1920	August 17, 1921			

Fees: **\$10 James H. Spalding SEP 3 1921**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Soldier pensioned as Adam Fussner**

Former Roll No. **AUG 25 1921**

NAME: *Fussner, Wilhelmina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *634058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Anton*

Service: *PK 40 Mo Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				
	<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>Fees: INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9280* JAN 13 1917

NAME: *Fussner Minnie H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *907248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Frank J* Act of July 16, 1918.

Service: *Co 1st US Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 5 1920</i>	<i>Mar 28 1921</i>	<i>Louise J</i>	<i>Feb 5 1920</i>	<i>May 10 1929</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
				<i>Suzelle J</i>		<i>Sept 8 1930</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: **GROUP 1.** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 3 1921

NAME:

Wilhelmina Fussner

4241

Certificate No.

634058

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 HEO	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 N. D. B	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 1	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 SER	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 CG	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	15 LBL	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 SER	1913. 1	4 LG	1917. 1	JAN 19 30 93	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	12 JMT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	15 NDB	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	13 N. D. B	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Wilhelmina Fussner

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
~~Act of July 10, 1918.~~

Certificate No.

907248

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20+8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 32	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 18 29 22	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 25 28	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 22 28	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 18 28	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 20 28	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 22 28	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	1/2 319 47	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 27 48	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 19 48	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 21 48	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	

6-371

NAME: *Fust Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *337.147* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 87 CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *H. Co 179 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Oct. 26 1886	July 9 1892			
<i>Reis</i>	12		Apr. 25-1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *May 23-14* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *107* *5-41 Manor St. Columbia - Pa.* 6-679

NAME: *Fust Pauline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650.031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Fust Christian*

Service: *Pt. 2. 17 Mo. 7. 2 Co. C. 19 V. Rb.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>2nd</i> 1908	29 June 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28-1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *548185-3* Dated *11/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *859* 6-679

NAME: 87 <i>Mary Fust</i>				Certificate No. 337-147													
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.				Rate: 12													
				Remarks: DEAD CIVIL WAR.													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	GROUP 2	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	5 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	19 36		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	5 36		4			4			4			4	
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908			NOVEMBER 4, 1908			NOVEMBER 4, 1908			NOVEMBER 4, 1908			NOVEMBER 4, 1908			NOVEMBER 4, 1908	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	5 36		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	
	1	7 36		1	4 36		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	10 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Pauline Fust</i>				Certificate No. 650-031													
Last paid to: [REDACTED] 20 85				Remarks: 10 April 1908													
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	10		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	20	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	12		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4			4			4	
	1			1	4		1	20 38.93		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 60		4			4			4	
	1	9		1	4 36		1	GROUP 2		1			1			1	
1910.	2	9	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	9		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	10		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	10/6

NAME: *Justin, Fanny* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *383997* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Justin, Allen*

Service: *Undercook Co. H. 31 Wis. V. I.*

ISSUES. 73

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>23 Sept. 1901</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *7/8/07 - 3/888* Bureau notified: *3-1907*

Remarks: *Sarah J. Malone Gdn. Bond 500-Shawnee Co. Kas 3/15-19*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Apr 1917* Reimbursement order dated *11/14/18*

Former Roll No. *168* *827 Shawnee Co. Kas* 6-679

NAME: *Justin, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *498827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *22 725 Act of June 27 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Co. H. 30 Wis. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Mch 1900</i>	<i>29 Aug 1900</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3-1912 O m.* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *88* 6-679

NAME: <i>Fanny Justice</i>										Certificate No. <i>383997</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20</i>										Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	GROUP 2	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	5	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	134 14.93 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4/25 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	16 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	12/4/2 43 33	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	4	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	86	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Catherine Ruston</i>										Certificate No. <i>498827</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>										Remarks: <i>Rate 8 12</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	GROUP 3	1916. 3		1920. 3	DECEASED	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	21 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Fuszard, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320 8/22* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. 12th Wis*

Disability: *Ch. rheum & rest dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 Sept 1900	<i>May 1901</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1917</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>Nov. 19-1918</i>	
		<i>27 Nov 19, 1921</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *596* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Futch, David P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164284* ARMY INVALID. LAW: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Corp A 40 215 702 Inf*

Disability: *affection of left testicle res of mumps.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORR</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>28 mar 1905</i>	<i>2 mar 1911</i>				

Fees: *2.5*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Magnolia Ark*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Fuzzard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>320822</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17/25 30-88-50</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	7	4 51	1	4	110.	9	1	4	50	
	2			2	2	8	4 51	2	4	114	2	2	4	50	1
	3			3	3	8	4 51	3	4	114	3	3	4	50	2
	4			4	4	8	4 51	4	4	114	4	4	4	50	3
1908.	1			1	1	8	4 51	1	4	114	1	1	4	50	4
	2			2	2	8	4 51	2	4	114	2	2	4	50	1
	3			3	3	10	4 51	3	4	151 ²⁰	3	3	4	50	2
	4			4	4	8	4 51	4	4	150	4	4	4	50	3
1909.	1			1	1	8	4 51	1	4	150	1	4	Trans. to Mo.		4
	2			2	2	6	4 64 50	2	4	150	2	1	Payment Card		1
	3			3	3	8	4 64 50	3	4	150	3	2			2
	4			4	4	8	4 64 50	4	4	150	4	3			3
1910.	1			1	1	8	4 64 50	1	4	150	1	4			4
	2			2	2	8	4 64 50	2	4	150	2	1			1
	3			3	3	6	4 79 80	3	4	150	3	2			2
	4			4	4	7	4 90	4	4	150	4	3			3
GROUP 2 PAID															

NAME: <i>David P. Futch</i>				ORIGINAL 6				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>				Certificate No. <i>1164284</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1	3/18	421 ²⁰	1	4	18	1	4	18	1	4	6
	2			2	2	14 ²	16 18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	6
	3			3	3		23 18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	6
	4			4	4		14 18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	6
1908.	1			1	1		4/10 18	1	4	18	1	4	18	1	4	6
	2			2	2		6/5 18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	6
	3			3	3		2/1 18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	6
	4			4	4		12/11 18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	6
1909.	1			1	1		4 18	1	4	18	1	4	18	1	4	6
	2			2	2		4 18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	6
	3			3	3		4 18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	6
	4			4	4		4 18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	6
1910.	1			1	1		4 18	1	4	18	1	4	18	1	4	6
	2			2	2		4 18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	6
	3			3	3		4 18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	6
	4			4	4		4 18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	6
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME:

FUTCH, OWEN

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

27117

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Class Boy USS. Tak Kee & Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 2 1907	JUN 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

FEB 5 1909 Form 3-798

Former Roll No.

1697 Act of June 27, 1899.

Home:

NAME

OWEN FUTCH

Certificate No

27117

Last paid to June 07
128 - Act 6/27/90

Rate: 12-

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/1	12.27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	DEAD			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	GROUP 3		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Fletcher, Andrew* **DEAD** *Andrew Williams* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *978974* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Corp 87 & 84 U.S.C.V. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability:

ISSUES. DEAD.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	152	2 Mar 1910	19 Mar 1910				
		3 June 12	12 May 14				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 2, 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 to Comd of Regt*
 Remarks: *Concession La*
Issue 12/11/11 Secret's for me from Colgo to 3 Aug 13th
14000000 paid on Widow Act 23000000 on Widow (over 100)
 Former Roll No. *Act June 27 '90 205* Home: *Widow 775285 Act 1911*

NAME: *Fletcher, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *978974* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Cpl Co. I. 87 and No. 84 U.S.C.V. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	20 Nov 1905	20 Dec 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57* Home:

6-681

NAME: Andrew Fitcher DEAD												Certificate No. 978974											
Last paid to: 12 Feb 1910						Rate: 15.93						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	46			2	12	45		2				2				2				2			
3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3			
4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1		KNOXVILLE	1920.	1		DEAD.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		DEAD.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	14	42	20	2	10	60	50	2				2				2				2			
3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3			
4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Andrew Fitcher												Certificate No. 978974											
Last paid to: FEB 1 1909						Rate: 12						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		13	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	13			2				2				2				2				2			
3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3			
4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			GROUP 2	2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME **Futcher, Joseph F.** (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **813,350** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 9 Del V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

0-6572

May 28, 1927 Reported JUN 2 1927

Remarks: After told about G.O.F. Lillie M. West, Trustee App'd Dec 14, 1927. By Circuit Court Sussex Co Del Bond \$1,000. Ev. filed

NAME: *Futcher, Joseph F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *813350* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Tri G 9 Del V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 Sept 1904	19 Dec 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *14018* Home:

6-681

NAME **JOSEPH F FUTCHER**
 Certificate No.
 Foss **813350**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

Lewis W. West, Trustee **GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *Joseph F Fitcher*

Certificate No. *813350*

Last paid to: **Mar. 4, 1908**

Rate: *5*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 <i>12 24</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 <i>15 24</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4 <i>9 24</i>		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 <i>10 24</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 <i>9 24</i>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 <i>10 24</i>		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>											
GROUP 3											
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: JOSEPH F. FUTCHER

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 813350

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1909

Rate: 15 ~~21~~ 30-50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 63	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	4 63		2		4 90		2		4 50		2		
	3				3	8	4 63		3		4 90		3		4		3		
	4				4	9	4 63		4		90		4		4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	4 63	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	4 63		2		4 90		2		4 50		2		
	3				3	25	4 63		3		4 172		3		4 50		3		
	4				4	4	4 63		4		4 150		4		4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	4 63	1917.	1		4 150	1921.	1		4 150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	4 63		2		4 150		2		4 150		2		
	3		22 50		3	4	4 63		3		4 150		3		4 150		3		
	4		11 45		4	4 45	4 63		4		4 150		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1		9	1914.	1	4 45	4 63	1918.	1		4 150	1922.	1		4 150	1930.	1		
	2		9		2	4 45	4 63		2		4 150		2		4 150		2		
	3		9		3	4 45	4 8820		3		4 150		3		4 150		3		
	4		9		4	4 45	4 90		4		4 150		4		4 150		4		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 373648

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 15 ~~21~~ 25

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		111	1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		5 6960	1919.	1		5 1657	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 75		2		16		2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 75		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 75		4		Swi		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		7 36		4		4 75		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 36		2		36 80		2		4 75		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		19 36		4		4 57		4		4 75		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4 57		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 57		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		4 57		4				4				4		

NAME: *Futerer Annie* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *317 880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt A 1 Vt V C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>26 Jul '90</i>	<i>16 Dec 91</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	<i>APR 19 1918</i>		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Futerer Annie* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *317 880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt A 1 Vt V C*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec. 21, 1923*

Reported: *JAN 8 1924*

Remarks:

6-6574

Died *12/21/23* order dated *2-9-24*
John C. Futerer

NAME: <i>61 Annie Futerer</i>				Certificate No. <i>317880</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 20 25 30			
Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 20 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36 ✓	1916. 4	DEC 9 14.93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	5 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	10 36 ✓	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	64.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	5 36 ✓	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	10 17 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME	Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920
ANNIE FUTERER	317880	
GROUP 2		
RATE—	30	
	1923	1924
	1925	1926
	1927	1928
	1929	1930
	1931	1932
	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	
FEBRUARY	18.18	
MARCH		
APRIL	4	
MAY	4	
JUNE	4 30	
JULY	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	

NAME Futherer, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 998,930

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 140 N.Y. Vol Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 6, 1913			Aug 3, 1926 Letter	AUG 19 1926

NAME: Futherer, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pri F 140 n y v d

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 17 Oct 1898	2 April 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 14848

Home:

6-64

NAME: **FUTHERER, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **998930** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. F, 140th N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Apr 1912	10 May 1912		32	JUN 10	
REISSUE	19	June 27, 1912	MAY 6 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>(27th Jan 16, 1917)</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 23 1913

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-881

NAME: **Futhey, Annie H.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **644895** **ARMY WIDOW.** **70** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Robert**

Service: **1 Lt I 175th Pa. I m**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Apr 25-1908	May 20-1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: **11/18/14 P.M.** Bureau notified: **APR 20 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **70**

6-879

NAME: WILLIAM FUTHERER.

Act of May 17, 1912

Certificate No. 998930

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1912 @ 12

Rate: ~~22.50~~ 32

Remarks: Foreign.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	10 57.	1919.	1	10 96.	1923.	1	9 11 150
	2			2			2	23 57.		2	11 96.		2	50
	3			3			3	10 57.		3	10 96.		3	
	4			4			4	11 57.		4	12 96.		4	12 11 150
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	10 57.	1920.	1	9 96.	1924.	1	X 80
	2			2			2	6/10 57.		2	11 96.		2	X X X
	3			3	11 4 57		3	13 57.		3	11 16 980		3	3 9 150
	4			4	7		4	12 57.		4	10 150.		4	50
1909.	1		1913.	1	12	1917.	1	12 62 60	1921.	1	12 150.	1925.	1	1 Trans. to Mo.
	2			2	13 45 44		2	6/19 67 50		2	11 150.		2	2 Payment Card
	3			3	29 57		3	13 67 50		3	12 150.		3	
	4			4	20 57		4	12 67 50		4	9 150.		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	24 57	1918.	1	13 67 50	1922.	1	8 150.	1926.	1	
	2			2	15 57		2	67 50		2	9 150.		2	
	3			3	22 57		3	16 94 10		3			3	
	4			4	22 57.		4	10 96.		4			4	

6-681

NAME:

70 Anne H. Futher

Certificate No. 6-7895

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	6 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	GROUP 2	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	5 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	5 36		4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: *Futhey, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *133867* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Corp'l D 78 Ill 90*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17th Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 June 1910* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 1910*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated 7/27/10*

Former Roll No. *362, GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Futhey Leander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *319 490* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt F 83 Ill Inf* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>May 13 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1926</i>			

Died: *July 29, 1927* Reported: *AUG 16 1927*

Remarks: *[Signature]*

DEC 23 1926

6-6571

NAME:

Henry Futhy

Certificate No.

123867

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7/15</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>23</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

REPORTED JUL 1910

Accrued paid widow 40 aug 1910

6-651

NAME

LEANDER FUTHEY,

Certificate No.

319490

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72				90								
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

27

NAME: *Futhey Leander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *319490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P F 83 and I 61 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12</i>		<i>16 June 97</i>	<i>6 Apr 99</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17276* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Futhey Leander* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *319490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *P F 83 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & inj of R leg & ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>11 Jan 1911</i>	<i>20 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Aug 31 1916</i>	<i>Oct 1 1916</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>May 13 1921</i>	<i>JUN 7 1921</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10700* Home: *OCT 20 1916*

6-681

NAME: <i>Leander Futhy</i>				2495				Certificate No. <i>319490</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>17276</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 1909	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	CHICAGO	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Stopped 10/21/09
 NO PENSIONED UNDER
 ROLL No. *1070*
 GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Leander Futhy</i>				2646				Certificate No. <i>319490</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>90</i>	1923. 1	<i>91 4 144</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>90</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7/10 91 37</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 AM</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>90</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 NUB</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12 NDB</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 132</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>Payment Card</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY</i>	1930. 4	

NAME: *Futhey Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7063703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Futhey Henry*

Service: *Ct x tope & 78" Reg U S*

74 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>27 June 1910</i>	<i>27 July 1910</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 12-1917* Bureau notified: JUN 27 1917

Remarks: Check No *22005* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Futrell Enos* (3-P. A. 1.) *12117*

Certificate No. *592088* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P & E 58 Ind*

Disability: *18*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Bas</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 April 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 July 09</i>	<i>22 July 09</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *5 Oct 1911* Bureau notified: DEC 19 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12117* Home: 6-681

NAME Futrell, George W.

(3-P. A. 1)
ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1273145

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt. Co. D, 1st. Regt. Ala. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	9-6571
Orig.	15	April 23, 1925	Oct. 10, 1925			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	50	Nov. 3, 1926	Dec. 6, 1926			

Died *Dec. 21, 1928* Reported *JAN 16 1929*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated APR 27 1929*
Lalia Futrell
4701 - 7th Ave
Mylaw
Alabama

NAME Futrell, James H.

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1059439

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Pvt and Cpl Co C, 2nd Pch Co F, 1st N.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 July 1910</i>	<i>22 Aug 1910</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>				

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3-10519 let JH Pule Jm - 6/7/13 -
Rich Square N.C. ch 1148538 - 5/4/13 - \$60 Canceled
ch 1328662 - 6/5/13 - \$40⁵⁰ "
cf 5/10/13 to Bu 6/7/13

Former Roll No.

492
33

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME George W. Futrell,

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1 273 145

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees ✓ \$20-Milo B. Stevens & Co. 10-19-25

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			15	15 25	550	50	50					
JANUARY				4	4-50 ⁰⁰	4	4					
FEBRUARY				4	4	25	4					
MARCH				4	4		4					
APRIL				4	4		4					
MAY				4	4		4					
JUNE				4	4		4					
JULY				4	25	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4		4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4		4					
OCTOBER				4	4		4					
NOVEMBER				4	4		4					
DECEMBER				4	4		4					

CHECK CANCELED

18-30 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME James W. Futrell

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

Certificate No. 1059439

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 \$75.20 24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 343	1911. 1 13 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 60	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 14 68.80	1912. 1 14 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 9	2 10 60	2	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 19 60	3	3	3	3
4 10 45	4 9 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 15 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 45	GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3 14 45		3	3	3	3
4 11 45		4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 18 64.11	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Futrell Lydia A.* (3-P. A. 2) **31184**

Certificate No. *278725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *P.O. 2 Ind Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apl 08</i>	<i>5 Dec 90</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1918* Bureau notified: *May 20 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31484* 6-679

NAME: *Futter Amalie* (3-P. A. 2) **30719**

Certificate No. *574747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *P. K. 59 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 apl 08</i>	<i>22 June 04</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Apr 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO *Fra M^{rs}* Call ORDER COM'S** *10/6/18*

Former Roll No. *Act 31238* 6-679

NAME: *Futter Henry* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *390379* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *6747* **General Law**
 Service: *P. I. 67 O.V.D.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: *Vertigo & nervous debility result of sunstroke.* *5 mil. 1000.00* (P. I.)
 Appt'd. *10/10/12* By *State Court*
10/10/12 Bond \$ *10000*
 Filed with Aud'r *Dec 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>2 Nov 98</i>	<i>5 Oct. 99.</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>4 Dec 12</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *July 5/13* *Ignatius* Bureau notified: **JUL 19 1913**
 Remarks: *10/10/12*

Former Roll No. *473* Home: *G* 6-681

NAME: *Futter Jacob* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *568553* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *12390* ~~**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**~~
 Service: *Pvt. Co. 111 Penna* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>2 July 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 11 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1912</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 31-1914</i>	<i>May 21-1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 31-1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1921*
 Died: *Jan 10 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1921** *Inc. 72 Dec 1-20th and 31-21*
 Remarks: *Indiana Jan 10-21 date of death Pay Penna. wid.*

Former Roll No. *Act 12390* Home: _____ **SEP 28 1921** 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Futter</i>					<i>DECEASED</i>					Certificate No. <i>390379</i>																				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>24-30</i>					Remarks:																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	14	72 ✓		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2	14	72			2					2					2					2				
	3					3	14	72			3					3						3					3			
	4					4	14	72			4					4						4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	14	72		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1				
	2					2	14	72			2					2						2					2			
	3					3	16	72			3					3						3					3			
	4					4	20				4					4						4					4			
1909.	1	10	72		1913.	1	19	128 ²⁰ R		1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2	14				2					2						2					2			
	3	10	72			3	GROUP 3				3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			
1910.	1	10	72		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2	10	72			2					2					2						2					2			
	3	10	72			3					3					3						3					3			
	4					4					4					4						4					4			

NAME: <i>Jacob Futter</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>568553</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25-40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1				1927.	1				
	2					2	6	36			2	4	75			2	4	120				2					2			
	3					3	7	36			3	4	75			3	4	120				3					3			
	4					4	7	36			4	4	75			4	4	120				4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1				1928.	1				
	2					2	7	36			2	4	75			2	4	120				2					2			
	3	18	36 ³⁸			3	7	36			3	4	75			3	4	151				3					3			
	4	10	36			4	13	73 ⁸⁰			4	4	75			4	4	150				4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	57		1917.	1	4	75		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2					2	4	57			2	4	75			2	4	150				2					2			
	3					3	4	57			3	4	75			3	4	151				3					3			
	4					4	4	57			4	4	75			4	4	150				4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2					2	4	57			2	4	75			2						2					2			
	3					3	4	75			3	5	102			3						3					3			
	4					4	4	75			4	4	120			4						4					4			

NAME: *Futter Jacob C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *487320* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12392*
 Service: *P. H. 48 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 Mch 07</i>	<i>2 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Sept-1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9210284* Home: *Bremen A R 18* 6-681

NAME: **FUTTER, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1038671** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: **Pvt. Co. 'H, 3 Reg't Md. Vol. Cav.** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 26 1908	April 18 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	17	JUN 6 1912	MAR 27 1913				
123		Mch 25, 1916					
30		Mch 25, 1921					
		40-JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13938* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *H 4/20* 6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob E. Futter</i>				Certificate No. <i>487320</i>			
Last paid: <i>AUG 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>722 40³³</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 60</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: JOHN FUTTER				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.			
MAR 4 1908				Certificate No. 1038671			
Rate: <i>70</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 H.H.	1915. 1	13 51 SH	1919. 1	15 20 CH
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 H.H.	1915. 2	10 51 SH	1919. 2	11 20 CH
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 H.H.	1915. 3	11 51 SH	1919. 3	12 20 CH
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 H.H.	1915. 4	13 51 SH	1919. 4	12 20 CH
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 H.H.	1916. 1	10 51 SH	1920. 1	13 20 CH
1908. 2	<i>8 31 60</i>	1912. 2	12 H.H.	1916. 2	INCREASE 6480 SH	1920. 2	10 120 SH
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	11 H.H.	1916. 3	11 69 SH	1920. 3	10 161 SH
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 H.H.	1916. 4	11 69 SH	1920. 4	12 150 SH
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	MAY 14 12 36 H.H.	1917. 1	12 69 SH	1921. 1	12 150 SH
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2	11 H.H.	1917. 2	12 69 SH	1921. 2	11 150 SH
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	12 H.H.	1917. 3	11 69 SH	1921. 3	13 150 SH
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	19 51 H.H.	1917. 4	11 69 SH	1921. 4	12 150 SH
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1	11 51 H.H.	1918. 1	12 69 SH	1922. 1	11 150 SH
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2	12 51 SH	1918. 2	11 69 SH	1922. 2	11 150 SH
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	14 51 SH	1918. 3	14 116 60 SH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
1910. 4	12 51 H.H.	1914. 4	12 51 SH	1918. 4	13 120 CH	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Futter, Lena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *903733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pl. Corp. 6111 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 24-1921</i>	<i>AUG 31-1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee G.P. Du bomb 9/26/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

SEP 13 1921 479

NAME: *Fütterer John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *451759* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P B 12 2nd Vol Cav*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Sep 1907</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *10526(98)* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Lena Fütter</i>										Certificate No. <i>903733</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4				4	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2			
	3				3				3				3					3			
	4				4				4				4					4			
										<i>9/26 160⁰⁰</i> <i>4 00</i> <i>4 90</i> <i>4 90</i> <i>4 90</i> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>John Fütterer</i>										Certificate No. <i>7121</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 16 (98) 20</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/23 1867</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 NT</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 NT</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>25 AMP</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>11 NDB</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 NT</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 NT</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>9 SER</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>8 NDB</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										<i>CHICAGO.</i> <i>Reported</i>									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Futterer, Magdalena*

Certificate No. *265959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *P. B. 20 U.S.A.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 June 1908</i>	<i>7 Aug 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *100.00 Graves.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1918*

Remarks: *See Law, A. Page 213-*

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Futterer, Otilia*

Certificate No. *653924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles M. Futterer*

Service: *Pri. A 7" Md. V. I.*

W 11 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Drig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 6- 1908</i>	<i>AUG 3 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 16 1916*

NAME: *Magdalena Futterer*

Certificate No. *265.959*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 4		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 5		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2 4		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3 8/13		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 39 20</i>	1911. 4 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1911. 1 4		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1911. 2 4		1915. 2 4	60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1911. 3 4		1915. 3 4	60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4</i>	1911. 4 4		1915. 4 4	60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4	74.67	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1911. 2 4	36	1915. 2 4		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5</i>	1911. 3 4	36	1915. 3 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4</i>	1911. 4 4	36	1915. 4 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

NAME: *Otilia Futterer*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. *653924*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 = 25 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	86	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 13		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	75	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	30	1927. 1	
1908. 2	<i>9 11 20</i>	1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1911. 3 6		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	95.50	1923. 3 4	30	1927. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1911. 4 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	90	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9</i>	1911. 1 4		1915. 1 4	60	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4		1927. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1911. 2 4		1915. 2 4	60	1919. 2 4	90	1923. 2 4		1927. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1911. 3 4		1915. 3 4	60	1919. 3 4	90	1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1911. 4 4	36	1915. 4 4	69.87	1919. 4 4	90	1923. 4 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1911. 1 4	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4		1927. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1911. 2 4	36	1915. 2 4	75	1919. 2 4	90	1923. 2 4		1927. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1911. 3 4	36	1915. 3 4	75	1919. 3 4		1923. 3 4		1927. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1911. 4 4	36	1915. 4 4		1919. 4 4		1923. 4 4		1927. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Futroye Sarah* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *594 739* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **7855**
ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: *Charles Futroye*
 Service: *Cpl F. 17 Mich 9. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Mar 05</i>	<i>13 July 05</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 21, 1915 D.C.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mich 3, 1915</i>		Check No. <i>7022397</i>		Dated <i>4 Mich 1915</i> Canceled
Remarks: <i>Died Jan 21, 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR 17, 1915 payable to Bessie Futroye 411 Euclid Ave. W. Detroit, Mich. APR 23 1915 970</i>						

0-679

NAME: *Fitzer James* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *984 932* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1912**
 Service: *Pvt B 93 U.S. 70th Inf*
 Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea, piles & hemorrhoids*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0. Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1898</i>	<i>17 July 1899</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 10</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>29 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>24 10 Oct 1915</i>	<i>7 Oct 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>30 10 Oct 1920</i>							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 19, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 12 1921					
Remarks: <i>5 0 7 7 7 7</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>125</i>				Home:			

0-691

NAME: Sarah Futoye				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 594.739			
Last paid to: 4 SFP 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	5/7 1920	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: James Fuzei				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: AUG 1 1908				Rate: 18 24 50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	83	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3	5 54	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	5 5880	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 36	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	17	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	GROUP 2	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 10080	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	15/6

NAME: *Fuzzle, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016669* ARMY INVALID. Law: *army*

Service: _____

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Top.* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 See. 4 6/30/14*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME **Fuzzle, James** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1016,669** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. G. 8" Mo.S.M.V.Cav.**

Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 23, 1924	June 9, 1924			

Remarks: *Nov. 13, 1925* Reported **JAN 19 1920**

lh -

6-6572

JUN 24 1924

NAME:				Certificate No.						
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1	1919.	1			
	2	1911.	2		1919.		2	1923.	2	
	3	3	1915.		3		1919.	3	1923.	3
	4	4	1915.		4		1919.	4	1923.	4
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1			
	2	2	1916.		2		1920.	2	1924.	2
	3	3	1916.		3		1920.	3	1924.	3
	4	4	1916.		4		1920.	4	1924.	4
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1			
	2	2	1917.		2		1921.	2	1925.	2
	3	3	1917.		3		1921.	3	1925.	3
	4	4	1917.		4		1921.	4	1925.	4
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1			
	2	2	1918.		2		1922.	2	1926.	2
	3	3	1918.		3		1922.	3	1926.	3
	4	4	1918.		4		1922.	4	1926.	4

NAME **JAMES FUZZLE**

Certificate No.

1016669

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	8 KB	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	9 KB	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 B	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: *Fuggle, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *101666* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *1st Lt 8th Mo S M 9 Cav* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 20 Feb 1907	<i>1 May 1907</i>			19 31 May 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				25 23 Feb 1913	} <i>24 Mch 1913</i>
						30 23 Feb 1918	
						40 JUN 10 1912	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: (* paid June 30/14 by Sec. 4.)			
Remarks: <i>Suspended from duty Nov 13 1913-14</i>							
<i>37th with held May 14</i>							
<i>Reunion payment in full to pensioner B.C. "at home" Dis Springfield Mo.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>959 JUN 27 1390</i>				Home: <i>1/2 1/2</i>			

NAME: *Fuggle, Leonard* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *674117* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *1st Lt 8th Mo S M 9 Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 20 Feb 1907				24 4 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30 9 May 1914	} <i>24 Mch 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 24, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: APR 14 1915			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1685</i>				Home: June 27, 1900,			

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
<i>James Huggle</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		1016669	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
<i>Rate # 30</i>		<i>Rate # 30</i>		ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	10	1915. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3	4 75
1907. 4	7	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 75
1908. 3	8	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1	5643	1917. 1	4 75
1909. 2	18	1913. 2	INC. 7180	1917. 2	4 75
1909. 3	10	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75
1909. 4		1913. 4	75	1917. 4	4 75
1910. 1		1914. 1	630 75	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	21 3750*	1918. 2	INC. 8683
1910. 3	10	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 108
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	75	1918. 4	4 120
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No.	
<i>James Huggle</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		679147	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
<i>Rate # 30</i>		<i>Rate # 30</i>		ACT JUNE 27, 1920.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP 2
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	9642	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	72	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	45 72	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	INC 89.00	1918. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	
					Pl. out
					3-1071
					8-4/12

NAME: *Fyall, Hannah* DEAD (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1475013* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Fyall & Isaac Eddings*

Service: *Corpl Co E. 104 USC I vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>24 Feb 1899</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>—</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10-11 + let Wm Murray - 8/23/11</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>143</i>						

6-679

NAME: *James* *James* DEAD (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090998* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *U.S. 31" Mich D*

Disability: *Chr diar & dis of eyes*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>13 June '08</i>	<i>30 July '08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Dec 13, 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1-7-91 (3-7-91) "20"</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 2 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>483</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Hannah Fyall</i> DEAD					Certificate No. <i>475013</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		166	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		14 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		14	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		15 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		13 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Fyans</i>					Certificate No. <i>1090 998</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		12 25 60		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		9 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		3 36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

FYANT, JOSEPH

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1151 797

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 2 N Y H A
Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died	Reported
				Aug 11, 1923	SEP 11 1923
				Remarks: J. W. S. Stone	

NAME:

Fyant, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151797

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: P. F. 2 N Y H A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ordn	16	Nov 1908	Nov 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
Recd	21⁵⁰	Feb 1915	July 8, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		27	Apr. 18, 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau noted:

Remarks:

Reissue from Act Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

Home:

G-681

NAME JOSEPH FYANT

Certificate No. 1151797

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50 CHECK CANCELED												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Joseph Fyant

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1151797

Last paid to: Rate: ~~48 50~~

Remarks: ~~38 50~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36.92	1920. 3	4 139.20	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 64.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	1 4	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 19.20	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 64.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 64.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	2 Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 64.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 64.50	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 127.20	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: *Eye, Amelia* **DECEASED** 22275 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *282145* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. A. 65 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 30 June 90</i>	<i>24 Jan 91</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:		<i>118</i>				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 29, 1914* Bureau notified: *June 16, 1914*

Remarks: *Check No. 4744974 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *20*

NAME: *Eye Benjamin* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 9424** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *451757* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P Ft 110 Ohio* **DEAD**

Disability: *G. S. Md R Shoulder Dis Heart and Back*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 Aug 1900	<i>31 Jan 01</i>				
		<i>Jan 24 28</i>	<i>Jan 16 1910</i>				
		<i>May 24 23</i>	<i>1912</i>				
		<i>30 July 18</i>	<i>1915</i>				
			<i>Oct 15 1915</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/17* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1917** *3465676* Dated **FEB 4 1917**

Remarks: *Special Act payable to widow Ollie Feb 27/20 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *2510007* Home: *0261*

NAME: <i>Amelia Faye</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908 <i>22 275</i>				Certificate No. <i>282 145</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>8 12</i>			Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1907. 2	1911. 2 5 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1907. 3	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1907. 4	1911. 4 11 36	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1 5 211	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
1908. 2 4 2	1912. 2 11 38	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2				
1908. 3 12 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3				
1908. 4 1 2	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4				
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 30	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2				
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 33	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3				
1909. 4 1 36	1913. 4 4 30	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4				
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 33	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2				
1910. 3 5 36	1914. 3 GROUP 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3				
1910. 4 5 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Faye</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>457757</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>14-24 30</i>			Remarks: <i>General Law</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 72	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2				
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 72	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3				
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 72	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4				
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 3/11 90	1924. 1	1928. 1				
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 72	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 26	1924. 2	1928. 2				
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 72	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 GROUP 2	1924. 3	1928. 3				
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 72	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4				
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
1909. 2 SOLDIERS' WIFE.	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2				
1909. 3 11 112	1913. 3 4	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3				
1909. 4 12 142	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4				
1910. 1 11 112	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
1910. 2 6 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2				
1910. 3 6 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3				
1910. 4 7 72	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4				

NAME: *Fye, Charles* (8-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *468829* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Px1 E 147 Ind Vd*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Mch 1907	4 Oct 1907	18	22	May 1912	25 Oct 1912
15	5	Apr 1911	18 Apr 1911	Inc. 21		Apr. - 1916	July 20 1916
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *26 Nov 28 1918 accrued order dated June 14/19 payable to widow. Lydia Fye*

Former Roll No. *113* GENERAL LAW Home: JUN 21 1918 6-681

NAME: *Fye, Daniel* (8-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *423109* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
 Service: *Pt H 26 Ill Inf* Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	60	Apr 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Jan 3, 1928	Jan 24, 1928			Jan 8, 1928

Remarks: *chs.*

NAME:

Charles Fye

Certificate No.

468829

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 1/2

Amount:

30 - **ACT-FEB-6-1907**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>38.90</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2	<i>7/2 25.</i>	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3	<i>76</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 4</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4	GROUP 2	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12</i>	1916. 3	4 54 <i>54 220</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>10</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>79 20</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4	<i>54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	<i>D 1/2</i>

NAME DANIEL FYE,

Certificate No.

423109

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP I													
	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Fye Daniel* 11056 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423109* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P 26 Ill Inf* Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	12	3 Mch 1907	13 Oct 1907	Inc.	20	9 May 1913.	
Per	16	18 July 1912	8 Feb 1913		24	9 May 1918.	12 July 1913
					35	JUN 10 1910	E. E. M

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Marquette Neb*

Former Roll No. *8-282⁴⁵* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fye, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *637621* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P 26 Ill Inf* Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 July 99	8 Dec 99	Per	15	23 May 1912	8 Nov 1912
				Inc	18	Aug 30 1915	NOV 8. 1917
						21 Aug 30 1920	
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *16280* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Fye</i>				Certificate No. <i>423109</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>25 50</i>										
Date: <i>25 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	7	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	7		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	17		3	4 60		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4	<i>11/14 27 52</i>		4	7		4	4 00		4	4 105		4	4 50
1908.	1	<i>8 35</i>	1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	4 50
	2	<i>8 36</i>		2	8		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3	<i>9 35</i>		3	9		3	4 60		3	4 136		3	4 50
	4	<i>16 36</i>		4	7		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1	<i>1 31</i>		1	4		1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 150
	2	<i>8</i>	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60		2	4 150		2	4 150
	3			3	<i>AUG 14 45 33</i>		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	4 150
	4	<i>8</i>		4	<i>60</i>		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	4 150
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	1914.	1	<i>60</i>	1918.	1	<i>60</i>	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 150
	2	<i>7</i>		2	4 60		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	4 150
	3			3	4 60		3	<i>inc. 67 33</i>		3	4 150		3	4 150
	4	<i>7</i>		4	<i>60</i>		4	<i>113 80</i>		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1926		4	

NAME: <i>David Fye</i>				Certificate No. <i>637621</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 45 18 50 50</i>										
Date:				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16280</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>8 M T</i>	1915.	1	4 45	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	<i>6 A. M. F</i>		2	4 45		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3			3			3	4 45		3	4 90		3	4 50
	4			4			4	4 45		4	4 90		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>11 N D B</i>	1916.	1	4 54	1920.	1	4 90	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	<i>12 N D B</i>		2	4 54		2	4 90		2	4 50
	3			3	<i>13 N T</i>		3	4 54		3	4 82		3	4 50
	4			4	<i>ACT MAY 13 1910</i>		4	4 54		4	<i>inc. 150</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 L B L</i>	1917.	1	4 54	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4 150
	2	<i>14 J H T</i>		2	<i>4</i>		2	4 54		2	4 150		2	4 150
	3	<i>3 A M F</i>		3	<i>4</i>		3	4 54		3	4 150		3	4 150
	4			4	<i>4 45</i>		4	4 45		4	4 150		4	4 150
1910.	1	<i>14 S. E</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 54</i>	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4 150
	2	<i>18 N T</i>		2	<i>45</i>		2	<i>54</i>		2	4 150		2	4 150
	3			3	<i>45</i>		3	<i>54</i>		3	4 150		3	4 150
	4			4	<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>99 60</i>		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1926		4	

NAME **Fye, Emilie J.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **779418** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William**

Service **Pt. 12 Indpt. Batty. Wis. L. A. formerly wid. of John Miller** | **Pt. B. 47 Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died **Sept 25, 1923**
 Reported **OCT 16 1923**

Remarks:

Died **9/25/23** order dated **11-13-23**
 payable to **Elizabeth Gilhart**

NAME **Emilie J. Fye** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **779418** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William Fye**

Service: **Pt. 12 Indpt Batty, Wis. L. A. formerly wid of John Miller. P. B. 47 Wis Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Original						
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1918				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: **WIDOW**

Former Roll No. _____

NOV 4 1918
 6-679

NAME
 EMILIE J FYE
 Certificate No.
 Fees 779418

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-4674													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	22-22												
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Emilie J Fye* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *779418*

Last paid to: Rate: *2 20 = 30* Remarks: ~~-----~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 30
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 30
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
1909. 2 4 60	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30
1909. 3 4 60	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 60	1913. 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 4 74.37	1914. 1 4 74.37	1918. 1 4 74.37	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30
1910. 3 4 75	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 29 29 20	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

NAME: *Eye Emma E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *9882^{oa}* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6909753,* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *P. A 67 Dec Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12 15</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>Jerome Franklin</i>	<i>15 Feb 1909</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1910</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 9, 1917</i>		<i>Marriott Martha</i>		<i>22 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR 2 Aurora, Neb.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Eye John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **403 092** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 51 Pa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 19 1921			

Died *Jan 1, 1928* Reported **JAN 11 1928**

Remarks: *CR.*

6-671

NAME *Emma E. Fye*

Last paid to: *25 30*

Certificate No. *699753*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 46 ⁰⁰	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4	13	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	17	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	8	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2	19	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3	7/29 37 ²⁷	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4	6 36 ✓	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1	5-2-218 ¹³	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2	18-48	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4

6-681

NAME JOHN FYE,

Certificate No.

Fees 403092

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHE. C.
CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: *Faye, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 11 1900*

Service: *Co 51 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 5 July 1900</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *512 Ad* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Faye, John.* ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *403092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MARCH 1 1920*

Service: *Co 51 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1913</i>	Inc.	20	26 Mar. 1913	28 Oct 1913.
							<i>E. E. M</i>
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>Inc 72 Mar 19 1921</i>	<i>May 10 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Karthans Pa.*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Faye</i>				Certificate No. <i>403092</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>8</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>3</i>	1913. 3	<i>GROSS</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John Faye</i>				Certificate No. <i>403092</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1/4/13-12</i>				Rate: <i>16 20 24 35 50 72</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 105</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 136 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>2/10 29 20</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 25 07</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 25 48</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 113 80</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 216</i>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME **Eye, John W..**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1156,742**

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service **Pt D 7 Iowa**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				<p>Died <i>April 5, 1928</i> Reported MAY 26 1928</p> <p>Remarks: <i>1156742</i></p>			

NAME: *Eye John W.* 12181 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156742* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pt D 7 Iowa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	12	June 29	18 Aug 27	<i>Pria</i>	14	June 10, 1912	
						<i>25 Aug. 2, 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>2, 1917</i>	<i>May 10, 1913</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	<i>E. E. M?</i>

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified: *May 9, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **16215**

NAME JOHN W. FYE,

Certificate No. 1156742

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE--	50				65				GROUP I			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4 65					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

John W. Fye

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1156742

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 26	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 141	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	117 00	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	31/8 4 00	1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	5 85	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Fye Josiah D 11751 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 912019 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt 26 Ill Inf. Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Oct 1897	16 Dec 1897	Inc.		24 Oct 1913	FEB 18 '914
Rec'd	15	16 Oct 1908	16 Nov 1908				
Rec'd	20	21 May 1912	5 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Penalized under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/4/08 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 1, 1920 10/5/12

Transferred from: Illinois Transferred to:

Died: 8/29/17 Bureau notified: Nov 2 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5200041 Dated OCT 4 1917 Cancel Curra

Former Roll No. 10511 Home:

6-681

NAME: Fye Lydia E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 871296 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt I, 147 Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Nov. 29, 1925

Reported: DEC 15 1925

Remarks:

0-674

NAME: <i>Josiah D Fye</i>												Certificate No. <i>912019</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12 1/2 20 24</i>						Remarks: <i>11/21/08 43 80</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 50</i>			3	9			3	4	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 36</i>			4	7	<i>45 22 17</i>		4	4	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 50 43 50</i>		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	<i>72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	4			2	4	<i>72</i>		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	<i>72</i>		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	<i>3/60</i>			4	4	<i>72</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1	<i>60</i>		1918.	1	GROUP		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	<i>72</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	<i>72</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	<i>72</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME LYDIA E FYE												
Certificate No. 871296												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1071
A 12/15

NAME:

Frye Lydia C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

871296

ARMY WIDOW.

LAW:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

Charles

Service:

Priv - I. 147 & - 1st - Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 27-1919</i>	<i>June 14-1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1920

6-679

NAME:

Fye, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

21,270

NAVY WIDOW.

382-K

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Sailor:

Philip

Service:

U.S. - "Princeton," "Arizona" & "Albatross"

ISSUES:

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RANK	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 23/10</i>	<i>Mar. 28/10</i>	<i>Philip D.</i>	<i>Feb. 23/10</i>	<i>July 27/13</i>
			AUG 24 1914			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Dropped PHILADELPHIA
under Act 1903

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

382-K Mary E. Fye

Certificate No.

21,270

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

South Co., \$10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3				3				3		
	4				4		42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	13	41 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	33 ¹³		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	+	26		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ollie Frye</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>886310</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	0 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	13 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	777 ¹³ 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	73 2 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50 3 4 30			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90 4 4 30			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90			1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	

NAME: <i>Peter Frye</i>										Certificate No. <i>265371</i>											
Last paid to: <i>7A 10-12</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 45	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1			
		2				2				2				2				2			
		3				3	6			3				3				3			
		4				4	6			4				4				4			
1908.		1		1912.		1	6			1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	8			2				2				2			
		3				3	0			3				3				3			
		4				4	11			4				4				4			
1909.		1		1913.		1	GROUB I			1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2			
		3				3				3				3				3			
		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.		1		1914.		1				1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2			
		3				3				3				3				3			
		4	7 40.40			4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Fyeel Peter*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *265371*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Priv. 9105 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *inj. rt. foot. res. of burn. and rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1888</i>	<i>3ep. 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

358 GR.

Home:

NAME: Peter Fye

Certificate No. 265371

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6. 1907

NAME:

Fye Philip

(3-P. A. 5.)

87

679

Certificate No

31156

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.

Service:

Boat, Heaver U.S.S "Princeton" "Arizona" & "Idematis"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mei 29/07</i>	<i>Sept 26/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/12/10 - e.p.

Bureau notified:

MAR 7 1910

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

87 Philip Fye

Certificate No.

31,156

Last paid to.

679

State:

15:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/9	20.83		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	15		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4/15	4-	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	GROUP-2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

2-11-10
 Mary G.
 3-18-10.
 Widow
 Accrued Credit

NAME: *Fye Sarah E.* 7888^(3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *658 085-* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19 '08 WIDOW**
 Name of Soldier: *Henry Fye*
 Service: *Pv. F 1st Mich. I. S. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1908</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *3-* **JUN 23 1919**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2994* 6-679

NAME **Fye, William H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **426,620** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt D 123 O V Inf**

Disability _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 3, 1925	Jan 15, 1926		
REIS	72	Jan 1, 1921	June 7, 1926		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	June 15, 1927		

Died: *Aug 3, 1929* Reported **AUG 10 1929**

Remarks: *letter & letter to D 7/10/29*

6-672

NAME:

Sarah E. Fye

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

658 085

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	36	4	4 61.13	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4	4	75	4		4		4	

NAME

WILLIAM H FYE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

426620

GROUP 3

RATE--	-50-	50-	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90				22 27 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90				22	4 72	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					4 72	4 90	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					4 72	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90				12 27 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					4 72	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90					4 72	4 90	4 90					

NAME: *Fyfe, William H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *426620* ARMY INVALID. *126,470*
 Service: *O-N-123-072* ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	Feb 07	31 July 07	Inc	30	Sept 12 1916	Jan 26 1917
Inc	23	Jan 11	6 Jan 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	17	May 12	22 July 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1616 FEB 5 1917* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: _____ (S-P. A. 2.)
Fyfe Addie
 Certificate No. **903772** ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____
 Name of Soldier: **Thomas**
 Service: **Private, Co. I, 141st Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Feb. 9, 1921	Sept. 1, 1921			

Fees: **\$10 Harrison Francisco SEP 21 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ SEP 12 1921 6-679

NAME: *Fyfe, Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.) 111.485

Certificate No. *385014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, '07*

Service: *Co-14 Infdpt Batty - O.V.L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	23 Mch 07	24 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *22 Sept 1910* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1910**

Remarks: *22 Sept 1910*

Former Roll No. *46-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: **F Y F E E L I Z A B E T H** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **773875** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Morris**

Service: **Private and Sergeant, Co. C, 4th Wis. Cav.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Sep. 25, 1913	April 14, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 1, 1918* Bureau notified: **APR 26 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 30 1914** 6-679

NAME:

Alexander Fyfe

DECEASED

Certificate No.

385-014

Last paid to:

17-DEC 4 1907

Rate:

200

Remarks:

111.485

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 85.10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

ELIZABETH FYFE

Certificate No.

775875

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 74.75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		5/6 75 60		2		4 25		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Fyfe, Ellen O* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *341,0724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *107 Batty Ohio La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Dec 90</i>	<i>24 Aug 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 28, 1913* Bureau notified: *Oct 23 1913* Remarks: *Coms card Oct 17, 1913*

Check No. *2639322* *Oct 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *8413*

6-479

NAME: *Fyfe Culi Elma* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *600072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *1st Lt I 5 Kans V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 7, 1928</i>				

Died: *Mar. 23, 1929*

Reported: *APR 22 1929*

Remarks:

6-474

NAME: *Ellen O Fyfe*

3882

Certificate No. *341724*

Last paid to:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 ASW</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>12 A.M.</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11 SER</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>10 N.D.S.</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 SER</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>10 C.G.</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	3	<i>15 LBL</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 SER</i>	4	<i>10 N.D.S.</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>14 SER</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 L.G.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>15 N.D.S.</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>15 N.D.S.</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 N.T.</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 A.M.F.</i>	1914. 1	<i>Died Sept 28-1913</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>14 S.E.R.</i>	2	<i>Reported 02/23/1913</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

CULI ELMA FYFE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

600072

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

D-3-1081 4/15

6-674

NAME: *Fyfe, Guli Elma* (3-P. A. 2) **39181**

Certificate No. *600,872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *1st Lt. I, -5th Kans. V. Cav.*

ISSUES. **72** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Sept. '04</i>	<i>11 Nov. '05</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sebastopol, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *39071-831*
OCT 25 1915 6-679

NAME: *Fyfe, James E.* (3-P. A. 1) **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. *1743761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. G, 1st N. H.*

Disability: *mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>		<i>4 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Per. 15</i>		<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 25, 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Tolman & Co., Attys. Feb 25, 1908*

Former Roll No. *48* **BOSTON, MASS. FEB 3-1922** Home: *C.H. 8/13/14* 6-681

NAME: *Guli Elma Fyfe* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *600,072*

Last paid to: Rate *12-20-25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 75	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 75	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 75	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 9 30	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 4 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 7 36	1912. 3 5 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 1 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 14 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 5 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 10 36	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 12 36	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *James E. Fyfe* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1,143,761*

Last paid to: Rate *to 15* Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45 EH	1911. 1 7 18	1915. 1 9 18 EH	1919. 1 13 18 EH	1923. 1 7 45 EH	1927. 1
1907. 2 7 15 EH	1911. 2 7	1915. 2 11 18 EH	1919. 2 12 18 EH	1923. 2 7 15 EH	1927. 2
1907. 3 8 15 EH	1911. 3 6	1915. 3 15 18 EH	1919. 3 13 18 EH	1923. 3 8 15 EH	1927. 3
1907. 4 8 15 EH	1911. 4 7	1915. 4 13 18 EH	1919. 4 12 18 EH	1923. 4 8 15 EH	1927. 4
1908. 1 9 15 EH	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 13 18 EH	1920. 1 13 18 EH	1924. 1 9 15 EH	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 15 EH	1912. 2 7	1916. 2 16 18 EH	1920. 2 12 18 EH	1924. 2 6 15 EH	1928. 2
1908. 3 6 15 EH	1912. 3 10	1916. 3 18 18 EH	1920. 3 13 18 EH	1924. 3 6 15 EH	1928. 3
1908. 4 6 15 EH	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 13 18 EH	1920. 4 11 18 EH	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 15 EH	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 22 18 EH	1921. 1 12 18 EH	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 6 15 EH	1913. 2	1917. 2 18 18 EH	1921. 2 13 18 EH	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 6 15 EH	1913. 3	1917. 3 13 18 EH	1921. 3 14 18 EH	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 15 EH	1913. 4 4 18	1917. 4 12 18 EH	1921. 4 12 18 EH	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 45 EH	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 13 18 EH	1922. 1 8 45 EH	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 45 EH	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 13 18 EH	1922. 2 7 45 EH	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 45 EH	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 16 18 EH	1922. 3 7 45 EH	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 45 EH	1914. 4 4 18 EH	1918. 4 14 18 EH	1922. 4 7 45 EH	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Fyfe Jennie* (3-P. A. 1.) **4**

Certificate No. *1859686* ARMY INVALID. Law: Army Nurses.

Service: *Nurse, Med. Dept. U. S. V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>D.</i>	<i>175</i>	<i>May 93</i>	<i>18 Aug 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT, MICH** Transferred to:

San Francisco,

Died: *Oct. 20, 1913* Bureau notified: *10/31/13*

Remarks: *Reported by Special Examiner, F.G.Sims, Detroit, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *1716 -* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fyfe, John P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571118* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *P B. 36 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Paralysis of R arm, res in total disability of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 mch 1903</i>	<i>12 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *10/20/15* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10590* Home:

6-681

NAME: Jennie Fyfe					Certificate No. 859.686.									
Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909			Rate: 120		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	12 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	11 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	11 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	14 36		2	4		2			2			2	
	3	10/22 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	36		4			4			4	
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	GROUP 3	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	9 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	10/1 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: John P Fyfe					Certificate No. 2624									
Last paid to:			Rate: 46		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	138	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	APR 1911		2	4 138		2			2	
	3			3	10 - M F		3	4 138		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 138		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 N D	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	12 N D B		2	GROUP 1		2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2			2			2	
	3			3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 138		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 138	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	4 138		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 138		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 138		4			4			4	

NAME: *Fyfe Morris* 11867 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *361884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co Sgt. C. of Mis bat,* ACT MAY 11. 1910

Disability:

ISSUES *P.O. 7/4/13 Sac City, Iowa*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	11	March 1907	18 Sep. 1907				
Reis 20	29	Sep. 1907	9 Oct. 1907				
Reis 30	5	June 1912	25 March 1913				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Apr. 14, 1914*
payable to widow *Elizabeth*
Rd. 2, Sac City, Iowa.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 4 1913** Form 3-798 *9/3/13*

Remarks: *Newell, Ia,*

Former Roll No. *10591* Home: **APR 30 1914**

NAME: *Fyfe, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074622* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1908**

Service: *P I 141 Ills Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disg 6</i>		<i>June 8, 1900</i>	<i>Nov-15, 1900</i>				

Fees:

Jan. 19 1909 Accrued order dated **SEP 1 1921**
payable to widow *Addie Fyfe*
Transferred to: *Brookfield, Ills*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: *1/19/08* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **SEP 12 1921**

NAME: *Fryfe, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *620324* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Cpl F 73" Ill V S*

Disability:

↓ ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	23	Aug 1909	18 Sept 1909	Inc.	30	Aug 19, 1914	Sept 12, 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPICA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2047* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: *Chicago - Kansas* *9/24/14* 6-681

NAME: *Fryffe, Clara V* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *177295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *James R*

Service: *2 Lieut A 33 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. C. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 72</i>	<i>4 may 77</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *9/13/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1916*

Remarks: *2689285* *OCT 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *5397* 6-679

NAME: <i>William Fyfe</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>621324</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>75</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	151
	3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	150
	4				4	11	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150
	4				4	5	87		4	4	120		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Clara V. Fyffe</i>					1570					Certificate No. <i>177295</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>150</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1					
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	45	2				2			
	3				3	15 A M P	3		4	45	3				3			
	4				4		4		4	45	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1					
	2				2	5/3	45		2	4	45		2			2		
	3				3	22 H E O	45		3	4	45		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2	4	45		2				2			2		
	3				3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4	4			4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2	4	45		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4			4		

NAME:

Fyffe, Clifford Neff

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

11,256

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor:

Joseph

Service:

Rear Admiral, U.S.N.

11

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>5 May 1902</i>	<i>20 May 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/19/1911

Bureau notified:

JAN 23 1911

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No.

5

BOSTON, MASS.

*Perkins & Co
74. Newton Mass 02476*

NAME: *Fyffe George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) **9688**

Certificate No. *642801* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pa 63 Ill*

Disability: *Chr. Diarr Piles and Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Oct 06</i>	<i>8 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1912**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *GS 10196* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fyffe Isaac W.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15578* ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: *Prics H. 5 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Meh 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>				
<i>dup</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>10 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>31 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2. 1910.* Bureau notified: *3-798 1/29/10.*

Remarks: *Permit issued 2/20/09*

vol spec m 2/23/09.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Fyffe</i>										Certificate No. <i>642801</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 51</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 51</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>28 36 83</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 51</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Isaac W. Fyffe</i>										DEAD					Certificate No. <i>15578</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>\$20</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>16</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>3 3 60 per</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 16 39 33</i>	1914.	1	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		1918.	1	<i>Sarah J. Fyffe</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>Christal</i>			2	<i>Sarah J. Fyffe</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Fyffe Mary E (distracted)*

Certificate No. *674409* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Corpl G 11 Mo Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Jan 1909</i>	<i>2 Feby 1909</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8 1916</i>				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>CK-2722875-10/4/16-36-18 Dist. off</i>		
				<i>auth: make payable Cons-10/6/16</i>		

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1922**

Remarks: *Oscar B. Fyffe - Cons*
Lawrence C. ... et
ap. 9/16 - Bond \$7000 - exp 9/12/16

Former Roll No. Authority filed with *Oct 1916* voucher. NOV 1 1916 6-570

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Fyffe Nellie L**

Certificate No. **742033** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George W**

Service: **Pt A 63 Ills Inf** 6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 11, 1928*

Reported: **JUN 12 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary E. Fyffe</i>				4105 ^a				Certificate No. 674409																
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Cesar B. Fyffe - Cons</i>																
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	11	75	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	12	75		2				2			
	3				3		SER		3	4	36		3	10	75		3				3			
	4				4		N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	9	75		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	21	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C. G.		2	4	36		2	14	75		2				2			
	3				3	15	L. B. L.		3	4	36		3	14	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36.93		4	11	90		4				4			
	1				1	4	L. G.		1	17	60		1	10	90		1				1			
1909.	2	4/15	33.20	1913.	2	4			1917.	2	19	60	1921.	2	13	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	21	60		3	16	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	15	60		4		90		4				4			
	1	12	N. D. B.		1	4	36		1	17	74.67		1		GROUP 2		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	19	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	16	75		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	15	75		4				4				4			

NAME **NELLIE L FYFFE**
 Certificate No. **742033**
 Fees **742033**
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

Letter
3-1-1921
A 5718

NAME: *Fyffe Nellie L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) *31536*

Certificate No. *742033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George H*

Service: *PA 63 SMS I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 17</i>	<i>Jan 12 11</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>Hitter J</i>	<i>17 Jan 12</i>	<i>26 Jan 12</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>10 & Mattingly</i>						
Transferred to: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>H</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME **Fyffe, Sarah J.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **15419** ARMY WIDOW Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier **Isaac W.**

Service **Pt H 5 Tenn V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Mar 13 1925 L</i>						
Reported APR 14 1925						
Remarks:						

6-6571

NAME: *Fyffe, Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5419* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Fyffe, Isaac Sr*

Service: *1861-63*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>123</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>31 March 1910</i>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Fyffe Suriida E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *532 073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *Pt. E 117 Ind.* 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Nov 12, 1935*

Reported: *DEC 7 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: *Fryffe Surilda E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1721*
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Wm E*

Service: *P E 117 Ind*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>23 Apr 02</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>31726 Act</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Fryffe, Willa* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *71454* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Col 59 Ohio vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 mch 1907</i>	SPECIAL ACT.		
<i>Reimbt</i>		<i>13 Mar 1911</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 13, 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-798. 5-22-11</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>86</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Survilda E. Fryffe</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>532073</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>0 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90 50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>94 14.93 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1913. 3	<i>H</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60 84.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Willa Fryffe</i>				DEAD SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>71454</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>84</i>	1911. 1	<i>15 120</i>	1915. 1	<i>Pd Bill</i>	1919. 1	<i>M. Brady</i>	1923. 1	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7/17 53.33</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 120</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 120</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 120</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 120</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 120</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 120</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 120</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 120</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 120</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 120</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>16 120</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Fyke, Jacob D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *212,307* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. Co. "G" 22 Ia.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Sept. '91</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pr. Co. "G" 22 Ia.* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown - P.M.* Bureau notified: **FEB 4 - 1909**

Remarks: *5123 Pasadena Ave. Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *521/6 493/7-6915* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fyke, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob D.*

Service: *Corp E III Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July 1904</i>	<i>30 Sept 1904</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31-1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9408337 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *8821*

6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob D. Fyke</i>					Certificate No. <i>212307</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 07</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Martha Fyke</i>					4035					Certificate No. <i>580056</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4		1919.	1					
	2				2	12	A.M.F.		2	4	36		2			2		
	3				3	11	SER		3	4	36		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1					
	2				2	10	L.G.		2		GROUP 1.		2			2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	24			3				3			3		
	4	8	SER		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	L.G.	1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2				2			2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	8	N.T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		A.M.F.		2	4	36		2				2			2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3			3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: *Fyke, Matilda M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5220172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert Fyke alias Robert Rice*

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8 17</i>	<i>Aug 1900</i>	<i>2 Nov 1901</i>	<i>Died Jul 31, 1916</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>Mar 6, 1917</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				payable to <i>Estel Mulvany</i>		
				<i>St. Ill.</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/31/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 2 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2722997</i>				Dated: <i>OCT 4 1916</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>9014</i>				MAR 13 1917		

NAME: *Fyke, David W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1913*

Certificate No. *517004* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Reg 90 Pa Cav*

Disability: *Chr. diar. res. dis. rectum.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Sep. 1897</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1897</i>				
Reissue in lieu lost cert. MAR 22 1915							
<i>Rest 20 Apr 23, 1915</i>				<i>Nov 20, 1916</i>			
ending <i>June 15, 1916</i> date of death							
Payable to widow <i>Mary E. Waynesboro Pa.</i>							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to: <i>234 N Broad St.</i>			
Died: <i>June 15, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1912114</i>				Dated: <i>JUL 4 1916</i> Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>5662</i>				Home: NOV 29 1916			

NAME: <i>Matilda M Fyke</i>				4130				Certificate No. <i>522172</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	ABW	4	36	1			1			
	2			2	10	N. D. B	4	36	2			2			
	3			3	11	SER	4	36	3			3			
	4			4	10	ABW	4	86	4			4			
1908.	1			1	10	SER	4	36	1			1			
	2			2	10	C.G.	4	36	2			2			
	3	JUL 1908		3	15	LBL	4	36	3			3			
	4	8	SER	4	10		4	36	4			4			
1909.	1	11	SER	1	4	LG	1	3/26 11/20	1			1			
	2	12	JHT	2	4		2		2			2			
	3	10	NT	3	4		3	GROUP 1	3			3			
	4	9	NDB	4	4		4		4			4			
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.	1	4		1		1			1			
	2	9	A. M. F	2	4		2		2			2			
	3			3	4		3	36	3			3			
	4			4	4		4	38	4			4			

NAME: <i>David W. Fyler</i>				Certificate No. <i>511074</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6		4	57	1			1			
	2			2	7		4	51	2			2			
	3			3	7		4	51	3			3			
	4			4	7		4	51	4			4			
1908.	1			1	8		4	57	1			1			
	2			2	9		4	51	2			2			
	3	13	51	3	10		4	51	3			3			
	4	10		4	9		4	51	4			4			
1909.	1	7		1	4		4	51	1			1			
	2	8		2	4		4	51	2			2			
	3	10		3	4		4	51	3			3			
	4	9		4	4		4	51	4			4			
1910.	1	6		1	4		4	57	1			1			
	2	7		2	4		4	51	2			2			
	3	7		3	4		4	51	3			3			
	4	8		4	4		4	51	4			4			

NAME: Fyler Edward C

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.
1220672

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:
Fireman 2nd cl U S S Franklin

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 26 1922	Feb 15 1923				

Fees: \$10 Albert S Wray ^{3/7/23}

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 23 1923 6-677

NAME: Edward C Fyler

Certificate No. 1220672

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: AUG 3

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 23/7 111 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 13 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Fryler, Jacob M.* 33 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558.936* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: *H. 9th Ca. bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>July 23/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/08.* Bureau notified: **OCT 8 1908**

Remarks: *From 1st OF JUNE 07*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Fryler Marion N* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *200153* **ARMY WIDOW.** 1313 Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Sheldon N*

Service: *Pvt B 9 Ind Inf*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>21 Apr 1883</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 8. 1916</i>	<i>Sept. 21. 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines,* Transferred to:

Died: *11/29 '1918 -* Bureau notified: *5 1918*

Remarks:

Minneapolis Minn

Former Roll No. *1-616* 6-679

SEP 26 1916

NAME: 33

Jacob M. Fyler

Certificate No. 558,936

Last paid to:

Rate: 12;

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 40.83	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 88	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 86	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 88	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 86	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	120/09 21.60	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	J.S. #8716	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 2	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: Marion H. Fyler

Certificate No. 200153

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 5	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	GROUP 1	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	21	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12/11/36	1915. 4	4 80	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	2-16	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	15 36	1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	115	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	125	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5-16	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9-6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12-19	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Fyler, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cresimus R.*

Service: *2 Lt. 2d Lt. I, 2 Conn. H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None. Adj. Gen. Cons., Atty.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *Sol. pens'd as Cresimus R. Fyler.*

Former Roll No. **FEB 27 1917 BOSTON, MASS.** 6-879

NAME: *Fyler, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817.073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David W.*

Service: *Priv I 9th Pennsylvania Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 19, 1916</i>	<i>November 20, 1916</i>	<i>Died Sept. 22, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Nov. 23, 1917</i>	
				<i>Lillie V. De Hart</i>		
				<i>J.</i>	<i>234 North Broad St.</i>	<i>Waynsboro, Pa.</i>

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept. 22, 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5325387 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1917**
NOV 29 1916 6-879

NAME: <i>Mary E. Fyler</i>				Act: <i>April 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>4850-7</i>				Certificate No. <i>695,092</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	13	36	1	4		36	1	4		90
	2			2	1	13		2	4		36	2	4		30
	3			3	1	12		3	4		36	3	4		
	4			4	1	15		4	4		36	4	4		
1908.	1			1	2	12		1	4		36	1	4		30
	2			2	2	21		2	4		36	2	4		30
	3			3	3	17		3	4		36	3	4		30
	4			4	4			4	4		36	4	4		30
1909.	1			1	1			1	4		36	1	4		90
	2			2	2	4		2	4		60	2	4		90
	3			3	3			3	4		60	3	4		90
	4			4	4			4	4		69.67	4	4		90
1910.	1			1	1	4	36	1	4		75	1	4		90
	2			2	2	4	36	2	4		75	2	4		90
	3			3	3	4	36	3	4		75	3	4		90
	4			4	4			4	4		75	4	4		90

NAME: <i>Mary E. Fyler</i>				Certificate No. <i>817,073</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			2	1			2	1			2	1		
	3			3	1			3	1			3	1		
	4			4	1			4	1			4	1		
1908.	1			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	2			2	2			2	2			2	2		
	3			3	2			3	2			3	2		
	4			4	3			4	3			4	3		
1909.	1			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	2			2	3			2	3			2	3		
	3			3	3			3	3			3	3		
	4			4	3			4	3			4	3		
1910.	1			1	4			1	4			1	4		
	2			2	4			2	4			2	4		
	3			3	4			3	4			3	4		
	4			4	4			4	4			4	4		

NAME: *Fyler, Moses* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7678173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 5, 1907.*

Service: *1st Co D, 34th U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>202</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 11, 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1908</i>				
<i>305</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *6/9/18* Accrued order dated *6/9/18*

payable to *widow* *Shebe*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *NY*

Died: *Mch. 22, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1918*

Remarks: *Frogmore S.C.* *Accid on #49⁰⁰ - 7/18/18 to accident 7/29/18*
See Notice to the Div. 6/27

Former Roll No. *751* Home: *6/27*

6-681

NAME: *Fyler, Orsermus R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62631* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *2 Lt. I 2. Ct. H.A.*

Disability: *Gr. wd. l. leg res. total disabil. of same.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 46</i>		<i>2 mch., 1903</i>	<i>9 May, 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/22/09 (Comm)* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *8 1/2 72000* *Died Nov. 22, 1909. Payable to widow, Mary E. Fyler, Order Jan. 14, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *4 - BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *145 Main St Torrington Ct*

6-681

NAME: *Moses Tyler*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *778 173*

Last paid to: *12-4 May 1908 \$20.30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		504	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	13	60		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	16	60		4	4	90		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>7/3 96.53</i>		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3	19	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4	14	60		4		90		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4	4	90		4		90		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2		90		2	<i>7/18 49.</i>	2				2				2				2		<i>Ph out</i>	
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3		90		3		90		3				3				3			3		<i>A. 4/10</i>
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4		90		4		90		4				4				4			4		<i>3-8 85</i>

NAME: *Orsermus R Tyler*

10169

Certificate No. *62631*

Last paid to: *DEC 1907*

Rate: *4-6-*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>6 108</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2		<i>8 11</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>16</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>0</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>14 108</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>124 121 124</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Fryler Phebe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Moses*

Service: *Priv. 2d. 34th U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Apr 2-1918</i>			
			<i>June 19-1918</i>			
Fees: <i>William Fletcher & Co \$10.00</i>						
				<i>7/18/18</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/18/18</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>OK to Auditor 7/26/18. Ac notice to Auditor 7/29/18</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Fynant Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *755661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War with Spain Special Act.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Fynant*

Service: *Cpl. I. 203rd N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>APR 3 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to: <i>Remarried Jan. 29, 1919 now Gross</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Phebe Fryler</i>				Certificate No. <i>847580</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>250</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>H</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>7/18 26⁶⁷</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>MARGARET FYNAUT.</i>				<i>WIDCW War with Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>755661</i>			
Last paid to: <i>755661</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>3/29 46⁶⁷</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>17 36⁴⁰</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 38</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61¹³</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fynaut, Peter*

Certificate No. *1054738* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH STAMP**

Service: *Priv. 2203 reg vol. 2* 9 William St. Lyons, NY

Disability: *Mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 mar 05</i>	<i>28 Apr 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1910* Bureau notified: *Aug. 25, 1910 3-798 Aug. 24, 1910*

Remarks: *ACCREDITED WIDOW Margaret*
12 Feb 1912

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fymmore, Margaret P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *885571* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv. 26 111th N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1920</i>	<i>Mch. 30, 1920</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 24 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Peter Fynant*

Certificate No. *1054738*

Last paid to: *Rate: 8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7/23 23rd</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	<i>8 24</i>			2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3					3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Margaret R. Fynnmore*

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *885571*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25.30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2	<i>22</i>			2					2		
	3				3				3				3	<i>4 85.50</i>			3					3		
	4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME:

Fymmore Richard

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

26661

NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Ord Seaman USS Octorara

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12.16	Feb 07	13 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died

Jan 26/12

Bureau notified:

JAN 27 1912

- Died at home

Remarks:

Relief of brass with drop card 1/27/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **97 Richard Lynmore**
 Last paid to: _____ Race: **12**

Certificate No. **26661**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	10 34 40			2	9 36			2				2				2	
		3	9 36			3	11 36			3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4	10 36			4				4				4	
		1	10 36			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	8 36-1	1912.		2	GROUP 2	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	11 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	12 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	7 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	10 36	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	9 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	10 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	9 36	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	11 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fynnore William* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *155753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Gen. H. H. Myr. R.*

Disability: *Gen. High A. dis. eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>3 / Oct 06</i>	<i>12 Dec 06</i>	<i>U.S. Gen 27</i>	<i>1520</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Mar 30, 1920</i>	
<i>Res 35</i>		<i>May 12 1919</i>	<i>May 23 1919</i>	<i>payable to widow Margaret R. Fynnore</i>			
				<i>821 Milton Ave - Syracuse, N. Y.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Died: <i>Jan. 27, 1920</i>			
				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1920</i>			
Remarks:				Former Roll No.			
				Home: <i>APR 8 1920 JUN - 2 1914</i>			

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Fynn, William J.*

Certificate No. *6362809* ARMY MINORS. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service of Soldier: *Pri F. 5 U.S. vol Inf*

Guardian: *R. E. Neal of Wm O. Bond \$1200.*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Chauncey C. Tallahatche, Cal. Minn.*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 1899</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>	<i>William Oscar</i>	<i>9 Aug 1899</i>	<i>1 Oct 1903</i>
Fees: <i>no fee</i>				REPORTED <i>Jan 31 1908</i>		
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Thomas Lonnie Fynn paid in full to clmt - Share of William Oscar withheld until Guardian is appointed</i>						
<i>Cpt F. returned to active service 11/5/08</i>						
<i>3-1081 5/27/08</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-678		

NAME: *William Fynmore* AGE OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *155753*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *74 35* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 72	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 72	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 91.07	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	79	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	22 28	1924. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1928. 1	
1908. 2	872	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681 2/3

NAME: *William J. Fynn* Certificate No. *636289*
 Last paid to: *J.L. V. to Aug 14 '01 12+22* Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	527.55	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	GROUP 2	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

KNOXVILLE
5/27/55 P. included Paid in full to Adm of W. F. B. Box 163 Hab. Miss

NAME: *Fyock Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *801240* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT May 11, 1912*

Service: *Co F 198 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>15⁰⁰</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 30 1911</i>	<i>MAY 14 1915^B</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 30 1919</i>	<i>WCC</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Died: *Feb 14, 1919* Bureau notified: *Alum Bank, Pa.*

Accrued order dated *Oct 9, 1919* Transferred to: *Barbara Fyock* payable to widow

Former Roll No. Home: *R D 3 - Johnstown Pa.* OCT 18 1919 MAY 27 1915 6-681

NAME: *Fyock, Abraham* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *801240* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Co F 198 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Mar 1891</i>	<i>3 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12 AF* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham Fyock</i>					Certificate No. <i>801240</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1/4/13-12</i>					Rate: <i>15.50 19.32</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1			
	2				2				2	4				2		
	3				3	4	57		3					3		
	4				4	4	57		4	25	4373		Inc. 76	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			
	2				2	4	57		2				2			
	3				3	4	57		3				3			
	4				4	4	57		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	2520	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			
	2				2	4	57		2				2			
	3				3	4	57		3				3			
	4				4	4	57		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	4650	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			
	2				2	4	4650		2	4	57		2			
	3				3	4	4650		3	4	57		3			
	4				4	4	4650		4	4	10640		4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Abraham Fyock</i>					Certificate No. <i>801240</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3	14	36		3	6			3				3		
	4	9			4	22	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2	Act May			2				2		
	3	13			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Jyock Anna C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Capt. B. 67 Penn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 6-1916</i>	<i>July 5-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Peter Kaiser \$10.00 8/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *March 4, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 10 1923**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: ~~Bowers~~ *Jyock, Catharine C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Henry Bowers*

Service: *1st S. B. Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1903</i>	<i>15 Dec 1903</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Sept. 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *Oct 1, 1917*

Remarks: *(137) Check No. 5275244 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *60 B.R.*

6-679

NOV 27 1918

NAME: <i>Anna C. Fryock</i>					Certificate No. <i>810193</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 1	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>rr</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>free</i>	1916. 2	<i>19 23 20</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	14 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30 CHECK CANCEL
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36 48.43	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Catharine E. Bowers Fryock</i>					Certificate No. <i>564407</i>				
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36 DEC 2 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	GROUP 1	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	16	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Fyock, Daniel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *693445* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Regt. 1367 Pa. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Regt 15		13 Apr 1910	6 May 1910	Inc 21		<i>Apr 10 1915</i>	JUN 2 4 1916
Regt 18		23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Died *Feb. 11, 1917* Accrued order dated *Mar. 1, 1918*
 Transferred to: *widow Lovina Fyock, R.F.D. 1, Rochester Mills, Pa.*
 Died: *Feb. 11, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1917**
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *Rochester Mills, Pa.* **JUL 14 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Fyock, Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1104468* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Capt James Co 9th Cav. U.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12th Cavalry		25 Feb 1908		Inc. 19		<i>Dec 20, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1916</i>
				22⁵⁰		<i>Dec 20, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>
		15th May 1912	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>	32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *299* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: Daniel Fyock

Certificate No. 693-1-15

Last paid to: 10-12

Rate: 15/18 21.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	63		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	63		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13/18 13/10 4 54		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	54		1918.	1	MAR 28 2660		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 54			2				2				2		
	3		12 44 ¹⁰		3	4 54			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4		8		4	4 54			4				4				4		3/2

NAME: Charles A. Fyock

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 1107468

Last paid to:

Rate: 15/18 19.30 50

Remarks: ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	10			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2		134		2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28/10/20		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		10		2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		10		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		10		4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	80 ⁴⁰			3	4	150		3		
	4		15		4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Fyock, Daniel* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *693445* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt B 67 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Mar 1904</i>	<i>19 July 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12647* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Fyock, David* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *208212* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 10 11 Pa Res Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1907</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>28 July 1911</i>				
		<i>Julian Fyock, Wd</i>					
		<i>Shelbota Pa.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 14 - 1911* Bureau notified: *June 22 - 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *152 S. J* Home:

6-681

NAME:

Samuel Fyock

Certificate No.

693445

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

David Fyock

Certificate No.

508913

Last paid to:

7/4/07-8

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3	7/20/16	27		3	8/11/16	40		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Fyock, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *566390* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt 8 206 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 July 1911</i>	<i>29 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *0* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Jan. 19, 1912*

Remarks: *check # 277570 forwarded Auditor 4/19/12*

Former Roll No. *378 A. J.* Home: *Brookville, Pa.*

NAME: *Fyock, John A.* **MAY 11, 1912** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034305* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt B. 67 Pa. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov-8 1914</i>	<i>Jan 13 1915</i>
						<i>21 Nov-8 1914</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 1916**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/5/16.....*

Died *2/24 1916* payable to widow *Anna E.*

Former Roll No. *1256. JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: <i>Jacob Fyock</i>				Certificate No. <i>566390</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4-07-12</i>				Rate: <i>520</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2	10	40 ²⁰		2	6			2				2						
	3	8	45		3	7			3				3						
	4	8	45		4	9	57 ²⁰		4				4						
	1	10			1	6	60	PITTSBURGH									1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2						
	3	8			3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2	8			2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4						
	1	10			1				1				1						
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2						
	3	6			3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4						

NAME: <i>John A. Fyock</i>				Certificate No. <i>1034305</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. C. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	19			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	27			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Fyock Juliann

Certificate N°

727060

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Pt B 11 Pa Res Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

May 24, 1924

JUN 9 1924

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Fyock, Juliann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

727060

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

David Fyock

Service:

Pt. B 11 Pa. Res. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		14 June 1911	28 July 1911			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 9 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For Inc 30		Mar 1, 1920				
Stone						

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Shelocka Pa. R.D. 1

APR 27 1917

6-679

NAME JULIANN FYOCK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 727060

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Juliann Fyock

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 727060

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8/11 8-	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36.	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	29 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 3	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 4	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME **Fyock Lovina** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **840076** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Daniel**

Service **Pt B 67 Pa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	FEB 21 1927			

Died *July 14, 1928*

Reported **AUG 25 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Fyock Lovina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *840,076* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pvt B 67th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 8, 1917</i>	<i>March 1, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 18 1928 6-679

NAME **LOVINA FYOCK**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **840076**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1915

GROUP 1

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Lovina Fyock*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *840.076*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25.30*

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

MAR 28 *2/200*

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME:

Fyvie, James V.

Act of May 11, 1912^(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

714664

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Civil War~~

Service:

Pt B. 134 N.Y.C.

Disability:

Rheum + res dis of heart + dis of mouth res. of scurvy

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 Dec 1901</i>	<i>30 Apr 1902</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Nov 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 09</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Feb 1915</i>	

Fees:

A. J. Freeman

\$7.00

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 28/18.

Bureau notified:

MAY 10 1918

Remarks:

Apr 28/18

Reimbursement order to

Jan 3-19

Fannie E. Fyvie

Former Roll No.

Home:

1/10 6-681

NAME:

69 James H. Payne

Certificate No.

714662

Last paid for

Nov 4 1908

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 72	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	GROUP-2	1923.	1	
	2			2	10 72 ✓		2	Inc 5 8680		2			2	
	3			3	9 72 ✓		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	10 72 ✓		4	4 90		4			4	
	1			1	10 72 ✓		1	4 90		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	10 72	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	9 72 ✓		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	15 72 ✓		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	10 51 ✓		1			1	4 90		1			1	
1909.	2	10 51 ✓	1913.	2	4 ✓	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	9 51 ✓		3	4		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	9 51 ✓		4	4 72		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	11 70 00 ✓		1	4 72		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	9 72 ✓	1914.	2	72	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	9 72 ✓		3	4 72		3			3			3	
	4	9 72 ✓		4	72		4	1/27/19 85-76		4			4	

NAME: *Currier Salome* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (C-P. A. 6.)
 Act of April 19, 1915

Certificate No. *8512330* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1915*

Name of Sailor: *James Mc. Key*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman USS Minnesota - Florida ^{and Quaker City}*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 5 1916.</i>	<i>Aug 21, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917.</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May . . 1920</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H Hunter Fee #10. SEP 12 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 31 1918** 6-676

NAME

Salome Tyler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1907

Certificate No.

851233

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.80

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	75		4				4				4		

SEP 12 367 75

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME
Fyshe, John M.

ACT MAY 1, 1936 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
1,049,830

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service
Corp E 47 U S Inf

Disability
Diarr & partial loss of teeth

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6571			
	8	Nov. 27, 1900		Discharged				
Reis	15	Feb. 26, 1924	July 8, 1924					
Inc	18	April 1 1926	April 20 1926	Died	Jan. 2, 1929 Reported JAN 16 1929			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926		Remarks:				

NAME:
Fyshe, John M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1,049,830

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
17
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:
Corp. E 47 U. S. I.

Disability:
Diarr. & partl loss of teeth

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>Nov. 27/00</i>	<i>Oct. 6/02</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17</i>				Home:			

6-651

NAME JOHN M FYSHE

ACT MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No.
Fees 1049830

RATE--	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	8	8	15	15	30	30						
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-6871
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4 15	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4 13	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4 18	4	4						
JULY	4	4 8	4	4 30	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4 15	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: 17 John M. Fyshe Certificate No. 1049830

Last paid to:				Rate: 8.5				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3				3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24
	2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME
Fyson, Harriet E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
269957

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Lewis Vanderwarker

FORMER WIDOW

Service
Pt B 13 Wis Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Sept 12, 1923</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 27 1928</i>						

Remarks:

NAME:
Fyson Harriet E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
269957

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:
Lewis Vanderwarker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:
Pri. B. 13" Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>						
<i>Paul 20</i>		<i>Sept 20-1916</i>	<i>Jul 31-1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:
None
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME HARRIET E FYSON

Certificate No.

269957

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

NOVEMBER ~~4 30~~ CANCELLED

DECEMBER

NAME:

Harriet E. Fyson

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

269957

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	23 209.38	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60.44	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

798

